STATUS OF WOMEN IN ONTARIO UNIVERSITIES 1998-99

November 2000

COUNCIL OF
ONTARIO UNIVERSITIES

CONSEIL DES
UNIVERSITÉS DE L'ONTARIO

COU No. 676

101-00860/

STATUS OF WOMEN IN ONTARIO UNIVERSITIES 1998-99

Report prepared by the Research, Analysis and Policy Division of COU for the Committee of Status of Women

Council of Ontario Universities
Conseil des universités de l'Ontario
180 Dundas Street West, Suite 1100, Toronto, Ontario M5G 1Z8
Phone: (416) 979-2165 Fax: (416) 979-8635
Web Site: http://www.cou.on.ca

November 2000

ISSN: 1492-9074
ISBN: 0-88799-324-9

COU No.676

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION 1

SECTION A: HISTORICAL TRENDS

Highlights 3

Figure 1: Applicants and Registered Applicants 6

Figure 2: Percentage of Female Applicants and Registered Applicants by Selected Program 7

Figure 3: Full-Time Enrolment by Level of Study 8

Figure 4: Part-Time Enrolment by Level of Study 9

Figure 5: Percentage of Total Full-Time Enrolment that are Female by Level of Study 10

Figure 6: Percentage of Full-Time Enrolment in Social Science & Related Programs that are Female by Level of Study 11

Figure 7: Percentage of Full-Time Enrolment in Engineering & Applied Science Programs that are Female by Level of Study 12

Figure 8: Percentage of Full-Time Enrolment in Health Professions & Occupations Programs that are Female by Level of Study 13

Figure 9: Percentage of Full-Time Enrolment in Mathematics & Physical Sciences Programs that are Female by Level of Study 14

Figure 10: Enrolment at Ontario Medical Schools 15

Figure 11: Degrees Awarded by Level of Study 16

Figure 12: Full-Time Faculty and New Full-Time Faculty 17

Figure 13: Full-Time Faculty by Rank 18

Figure 14: Percentage of Full-Time Faculty by Field of Study 19

Figure 15: New Full-Time Faculty by Rank 20

Figure 16: New Full-Time Faculty by Type of Appointment 21

Figure 17: Average Salaries of Full-Time Faculty by Rank 22

SECTION 1: GENERAL STATISTICS

Highlights 23

Table 1A: Ontario Population by Age Group 24

Table 1B: Population by Province 25

Table 2A: Average Income of those with a University Degree, Ontario 26

Table 2B: Average Income of those with a University Degree, Provinces and Canada 27

Figure 18: Incomes of Females as a Percentage of Incomes of Males, Provinces and Canada 28

Table 2C: Incomes of Females as a Percentage of Incomes of Males, Provinces and Canada 29

Figure 19: Ratio of Female/Male Salaries of Full-Time Employees Two Years after Graduation from a Post-Secondary Institution 1999-00 by Discipline Area 30

Table 3: Average Salaries (full-time) of University Graduates Two Years after Graduation....31
Figure 20: Participation Rates in Ontario Universities....32
Table 4: Participation Rates in Ontario Universities....33
Figure 21: Unemployment Rates of those with a University Degree, Ontario....34
Table 5A: Unemployment Rates of those with a University Degree, Ontario....35
Figure 22: Unemployment Rates of those with a University Degree, Provinces and Canada....36
Table 5B: Unemployment Rates of those with a University Degree, Provinces and Canada....37
Table 6A: Employment in Labour Force by Occupation, Ontario....38
Table 6B: Employment in Labour Force by Occupation, Provinces and Canada....40
Summary of Benefits Offered by Ontario Universities Relating to Females: Day Care Facilities....43
Summary of Benefits Offered by Ontario Universities Relating to Females: Maternity Leave Policies....43

SECTION 2: STUDENT APPLICANTS/REGISTRANTS

Highlights....45
Table 7A: Applicants in Full-Time First Year Studies by Program....46
Table 7B: Registered Applicants in Full-Time First Year Studies by Program....47
Table 8: Registered Applicants by Geographic Origin....49
Table 9A: "Secondary School" Applicants by Age Grouping....50
Table 9B: "Other" Applicants by Age Grouping....51
Table 9C: Registered "Secondary School" Applicants by Age Grouping....52
Table 9D: Registered "Other" Applicants by Age Grouping....53
Figure 23: Average Mark Received by Program....54
Table 10: Average Mark Received by Program....55

SECTION 3: STUDENT ENROLMENT

Highlights....57
Table 11: Enrolment by Registration Status and Level of Study....58
Table 12: Full-Time Enrolment by Institution....60
Table 13: Part-Time Enrolment by Institution....62
Table 14: Full-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study....64
Figure 24: Percentage of Female Full-Time Enrolment by Level of Study....66
Figure 25: Percentage of Female Full-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study....68
Table 15: Part-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study....70
Figure 26: Percentage of Female Part-Time Enolment by Level of Study....72
Figure 27: Percentage of Female Part-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study....74

Figure 28: Percentage of Females Enrolled in Ontario Medical Schools....76
Table 16: Undergraduate Enrolment at Ontario Medical Schools....77

SECTION 4: DEGREES AWARDED

Highlights....79
Table 17: Bachelors and First Professional Degrees Awarded by Institution....80
Table 18: Masters Degrees Awarded by Institution....82
Table 19: Doctoral Degrees Awarded by Institution....84
Table 20: Degrees Awarded by Field and Level of Study....86
Figure 29: Percentage of Degrees Awarded to Females by Field and Level of Study....88

SECTION 5: FULL-TIME FACULTY

Highlights....91
Table 21: Full-Time Faculty by Institution....92
Table 22: Full-Time Faculty by Field of Study....94
Table 23: Full-Time Faculty by Rank....98
Table 24: New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Institution....100
Table 25: New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Rank....102
Table 26: New Full-Time Faculty by Type of Appointment and Rank....105
Figure 30: Percentage of New Full-Time Faculty that are Females by Discipline....108
Table 27: New Full-Time Faculty by Discipline....109
Table 28: Average Salaries ($) for Full-Time Faculty by Rank....110

SECTION 6: FACULTY-STUDENT COMPARISONS

Highlights....113
Table 29: Percentage Comparison of Doctoral Degrees Awarded to Females with Full-Time Female Faculty by Field of Study....114
Figure 31: Comparison of Doctoral Enrolment to New Faculty Appointments....116
Table 30: Comparison of Doctoral Degrees Awarded to New Faculty Appointments....117

SECTION 7: FULL-TIME NON-ACADEMIC STAFF

Highlights....119
Table 31: Full-Time Non-Academic Staff by Occupational Group....120
Table 32: Full-Time Non-Academic Staff by Salary Range....121

APPENDICES

Appendix A: Historical Data....123
Appendix B: Notes....169
Appendix C: List of Reports....175

INTRODUCTION

In 1996, the Committee on the Status of Women of the Council of Ontario Universities (COU) assumed responsibility for publication of *Status of Women in Provincially Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions* (later renamed *Status of Women in Ontario Universities*). Previously, these series of statistical reports were prepared by the Ontario Ministry of Colleges and Universities/ Ontario Ministry of Education and Training (see Appendix C for a list of the reports to date).

This report, which tracks women's participation at all levels within the Ontario university system, has been the single most important resource for monitoring changes in the participation of women students, faculty and administrative staff in Ontario universities.

Included in this report are data regarding general statistics, student applications, student enrolment, degrees awarded, full-time faculty and administrative staff. The most recent 10-year time period are presented up to and including 1998-99 (depending on availability of data). It is important to note that the data come from various sources that become available at different times of the year and, in some cases, for sundry years. A comprehensive set of explanatory notes is provided in Appendix B.

A historical time series of student applications, student enrolment, degrees awarded by level of study, full-time faculty, new full-time faculty appointments and administrative staff is included in Appendix A. The time series is shown graphically in Section A. Please note that the starting dates for which consistent time-series data are available vary by the type of data.

Highlights, which are located at the beginning of each section, provide an analysis of the findings, primarily the differences (or lack thereof) in the data.

SECTION A: HISTORICAL TRENDS

The following figures show historical trends in student applications, student enrolment, degrees awarded, full-time faculty and new full-time faculty appointments. The data are derived from previous editions of this report, and are presented in Appendix A.

Student Applications and Registered Applicants

- The number of female registered applicants has levelled off since 1991. From 1975 to 1991, the total number of registered applicants (and females) has increased.
- The ratio of female applicants and registered applicants to male applicants and registered applicants has steadily increased over the past 23 years. In 1975, 43% of applicants were female; by 1998 that ratio increased to 54%.

- Female participation varies by program. The most dramatic increases are seen in traditionally male programs such as Commerce, Engineering and Science.

  Commerce: The percentage of female applicants increased from 27% in 1975 to 47% in 1998.

  Science: The percentage of female applicants increased from 34% in 1975 to 50% in 1998.

  Engineering: The percentage of female applicants increased from 4% in 1975 to 20% in 1998.

  The same trend is evident for registered applicants in Commerce, Science and Engineering.

Student Enrolment

- The number of females enrolled in full-time undergraduate programs has increased 160% between 1972 and 1998. By 1988, the number of females surpassed the number of males; and by 1998, females accounted for 55% of the total full-time undergraduate enrolment.
- From 1972 to 1992, part-time female undergraduate enrolment steadily increased. Since 1992, however, part-time female undergraduate enrolment has decreased significantly. In contrast, male part-time undergraduate enrolment has remained relatively constant since the early 1980s. The number of males enrolled part time is significantly lower than the number of females who enrolled part time between 1972 and 1998.

- In 1998 almost 50% of the total full-time master's enrolment were females By comparison, in 1972 only 24% of the total full-time master's enrolment were females. Female enrolment has increased from 1,800 in 1972 to 8,000 in 1998.
- Female part-time master's enrolment increased until 1992, when enrolment started to decline slightly. In contrast, male enrolment has been steadily decreasing since 1975. In 1991, female enrolment surpassed male enrolment.

- Female enrolment in full-time doctoral programs has increased at a steady pace since 1992. By comparison, male enrolment has declined since 1993.

- From 1972 to 1995, part-time female doctoral enrolment has remained relatively constant; since 1995, however, enrolment has declined. In contrast, part-time male doctoral and masters enrolment have been declining since 1975.

- Although female participation in all levels has increased over the past 27 years, the most significant gains were seen in master's programs, where female participation has increased from 24% in 1972 to 50% in 1998. Female doctoral participation has also increased from 19% in 1972 to 45% in 1998.

- Female participation at the graduate level has increased significantly in the past 27 years, but varies by program. The proportion of females to males is highest in the Social Science and Health Professions programs, although significant gains were also made in Mathematics and Engineering in recent years.
- Significant variations have occurred in female enrolment patterns in specific discipline areas:

  Social Science: Female enrolment has increased significantly since 1972, but most notably in graduate programs. In 1972, both master's and doctoral female enrolment was approximately 20% of the total, by 1998 that percentage increased to approximately 50%. Female undergraduate enrolment increased from 32% in 1972 to 58% in 1998.

  Engineering: In 1972, 3% of the total enrolment in undergraduate and graduate programs were female. By 1998, undergraduate and master's female enrolment increased to 27%; doctoral female enrolment increased to 14%.

  Health: From 1972 to 1998, undergraduate female enrolment has remained relatively constant. In 1972, female enrolment in master's programs accounted for 35% of the total enrolment; by 1998 that figure increased to 63%. Female doctoral enrolment has remained relatively constant at 45% since 1987; in 1972 the figure was 17%.

  Mathematics: Female undergraduate enrolment, as a proportion of total undergraduate enrolment, has remained constant at 30% since 1977. Female master's enrolment increased from 13% in 1972 to 32% in 1998. Doctoral enrolment increased steadily from 7% to 25% over the same time period.

Enrolment in Medical Schools

- Between 1972 and 1981, female enrolment in Ontario medical schools has doubled. Since 1993, however, female enrolment has remained constant. Although male enrolment has been steadily declining, their numbers are still greater than females.
- In 1998, 48% of entering class was female compared to 23% in 1972.

Degrees Awarded

- The number of degrees awarded to females has been steadily increasing at both the undergraduate and graduate levels since 1971. In contrast, the number of males receiving an undergraduate or master's degree has remained relatively constant since the early 1980s.

- Since 1979, the number of females receiving an undergraduate degree has outnumbered the number of males.
- In 1997, the number of females receiving a master's degree exceeded the number of males for the first time. By 1998, 52% of the total master's enrolment were females.
- Although the number of females receiving a doctoral degree has increased significantly since 1971, the number of males still exceeds the number of females.

Full-Time Faculty

- The total number of female full-time faculty increased from 1,261 in 1971 to 3,272 in 1998.

  The total number of male full-time faculty, however, increased from 9,119 in 1971 to a high of 11,305 in 1989-90. Since then, their numbers have declined to 8,910 in 1998.

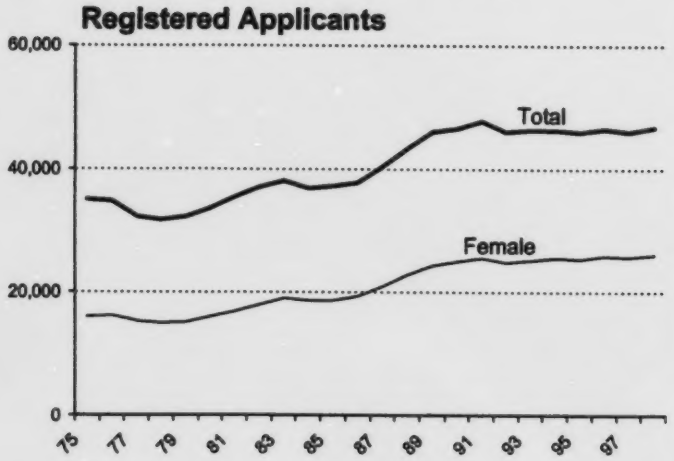
- Although their numbers are small, the number of female full and associate professors has steadily increased since 1971. The number of female full professors increased from 88 in 1971 to 654 in 1998; the number of female associate professors increased from 246 in 1971 to 1,288 in 1998.
- In contrast, the number of male full professors increased from 2,317 in 1971 to 4,882 in 1991 then declined to 4,147 in 1998. The number of male associate professors increased from 2,650 in 1971 to 4,128 in 1980 then declined to 3,075 in 1998.

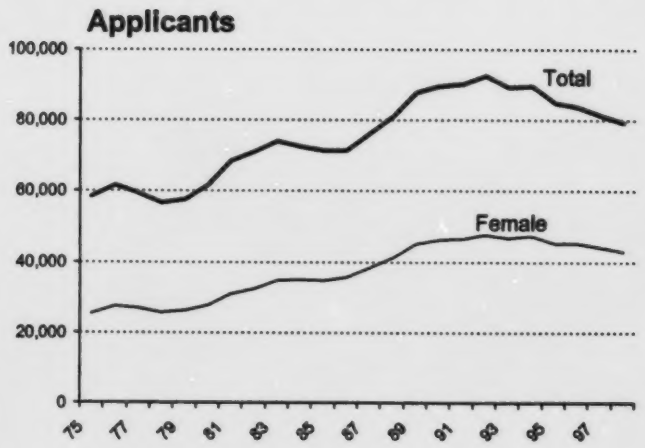
- In 1998, 27% of the total full-time faculty complement were females. The ratio of females/males vary widely among discipline groups. For example, in the Social Science and Health Professions disciplines, the percentages of females were 29% and 31% respectively, compared to the Engineering and Mathematics disciplines where the percentages of females were 9% and 11% respectively.

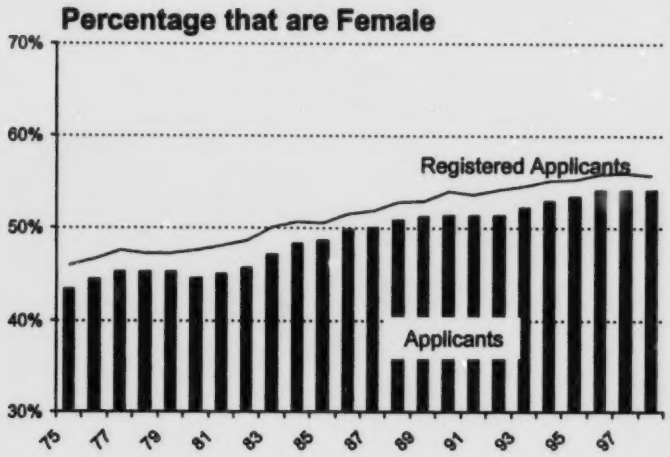
- In 1971, 17% of the total new full-time faculty were female; by 1998, 34% of the total new full-time faculty were female.

- Female faculty members continue to earn less than their male counterparts. At all ranks, salaries have steadily increased from 1971 to the early 1990s where they remained relatively constant until 1996-97. A slight upturn in salaries is seen starting in 1996-97.
- The gap in salaries is most significant at the higher ranks (full professor and associate professor). In 1998-99, male full professors earned over $6,000 more than females; male assistant professors, by contrast, earned $1,700 more than females.

Figure 1: Applicants and Registered Applicants, 1975 to 1998

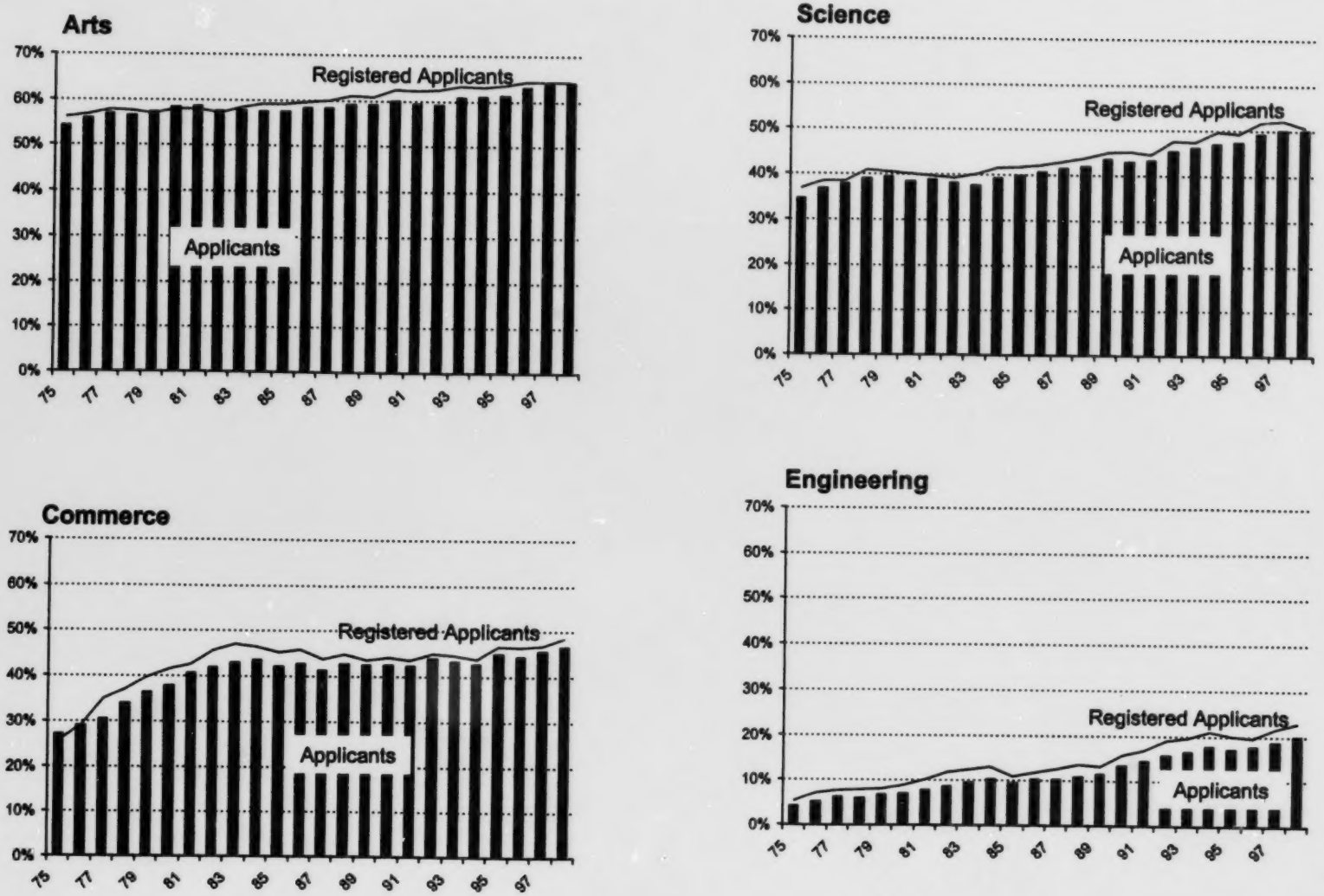






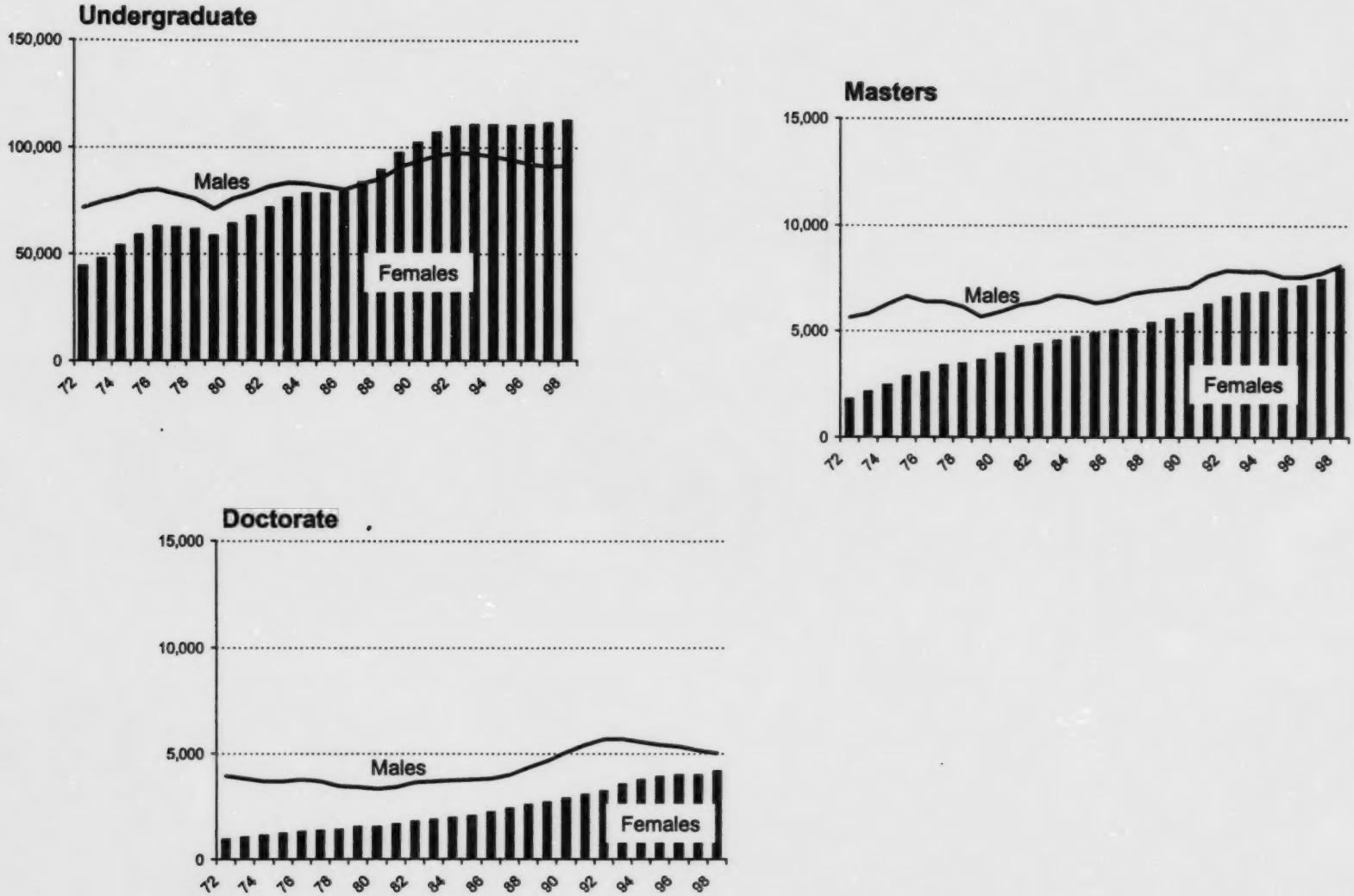
Source: See Appendix A, Tables A1 and A2.

Figure 2: Percentage of Female Applicants and Registered Applicants by Selected Program, 1975 to 1998



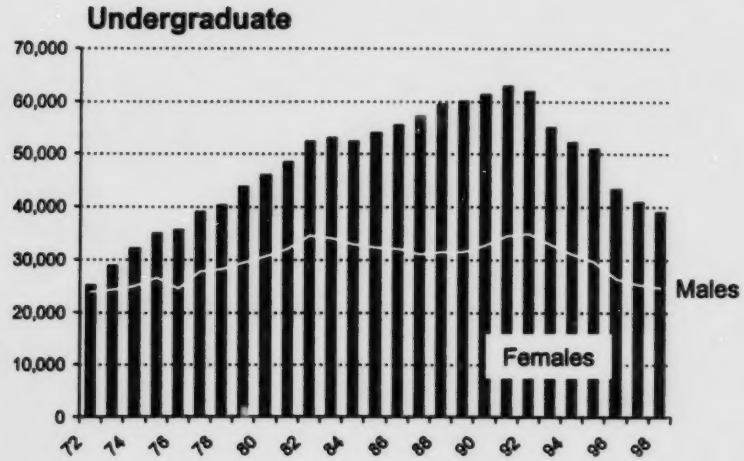
Source: See Appendix A, Tables A1 and A2.

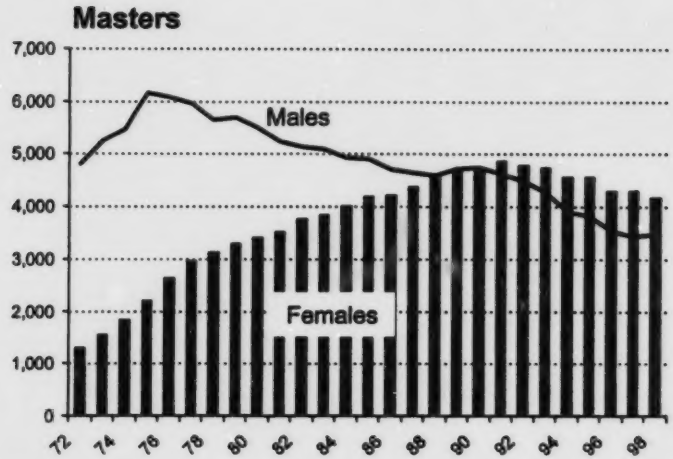
Figure 3: Full-Time Enrolment by Level of Study, 1972 to 1998

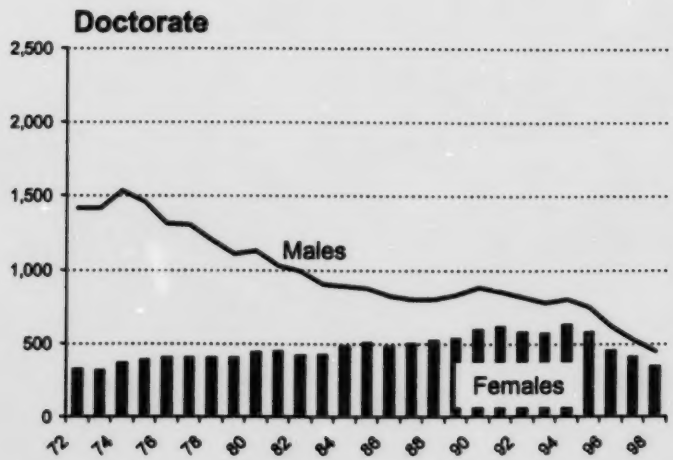


Source: See Appendix A, Table A4.

Figure 4: Part-Time Enrolment by Level of Study, 1972 to 1998

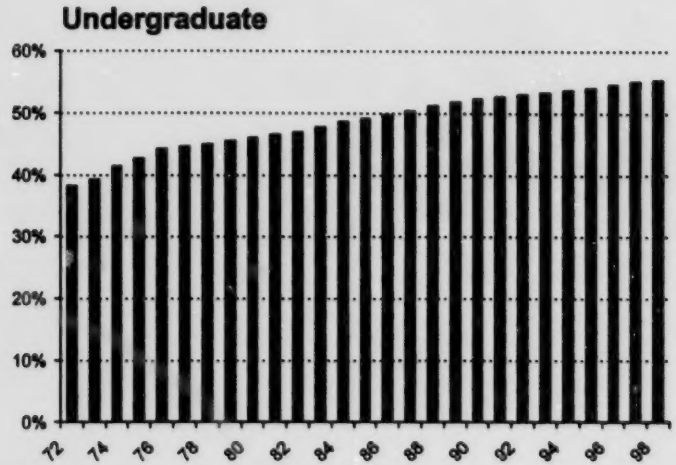


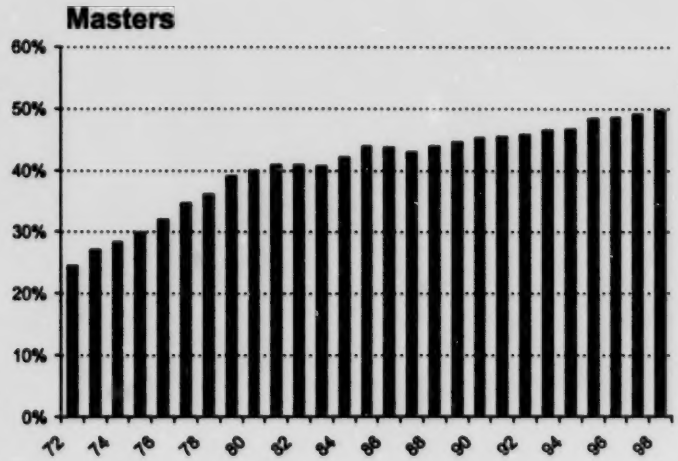


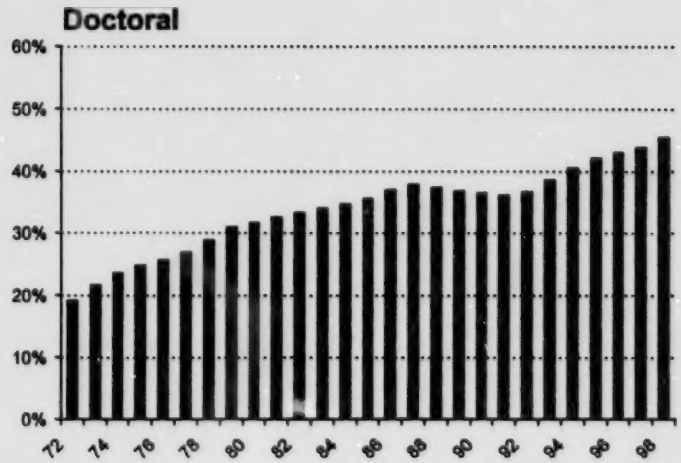


Source: See Appendix A, Table A3.

Figure 5: Percentage of Total Full-Time Enrolment that are Female, by Level of Study. 1972 to 1998

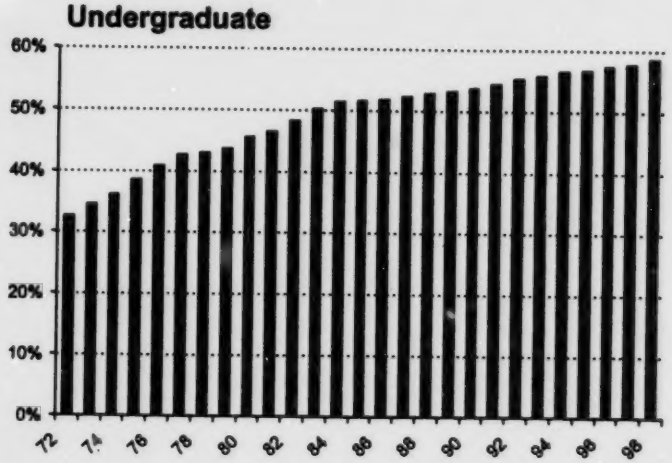


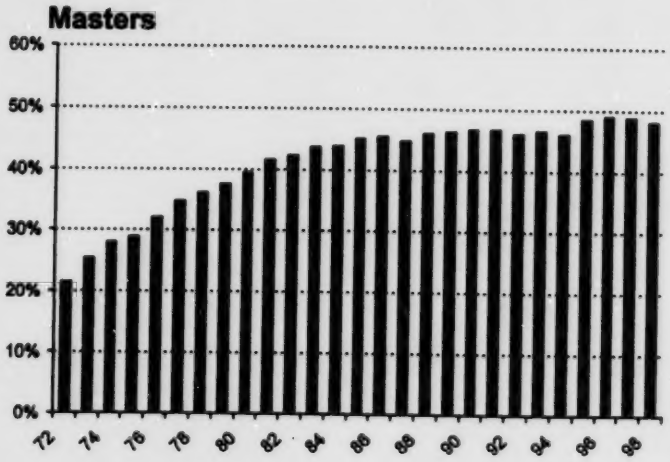


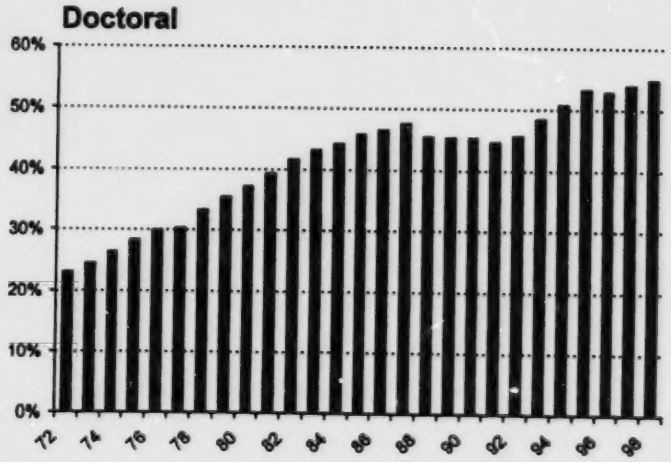


Source: See Appendix A, Table A4.

Figure 6: Percentage of Full-Time Enrolment in Social Science and Related Programs that are Female, by Level of Study. 1972 to 1998

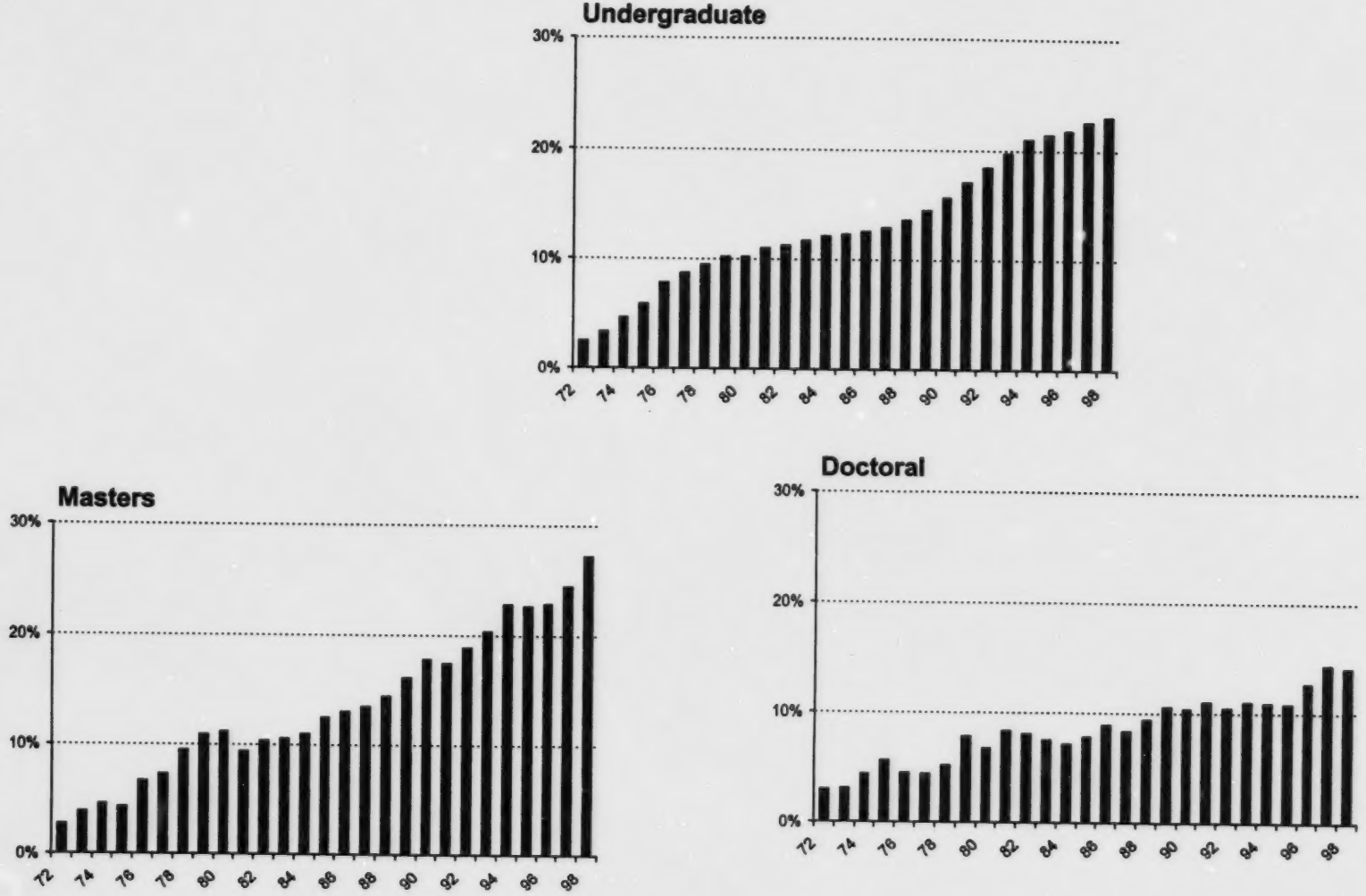






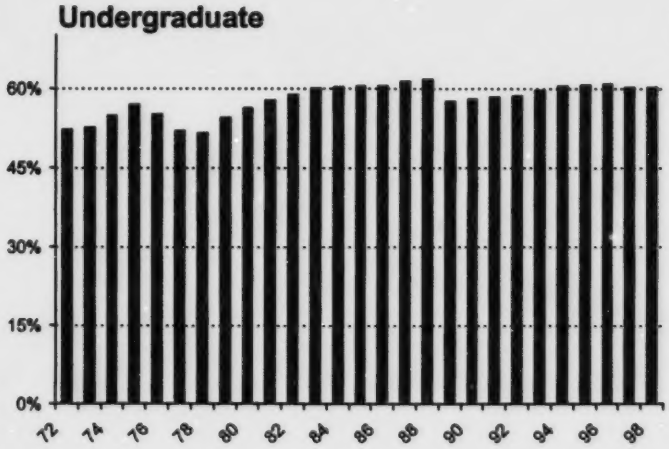
Source: See Appendix A, Table A4.

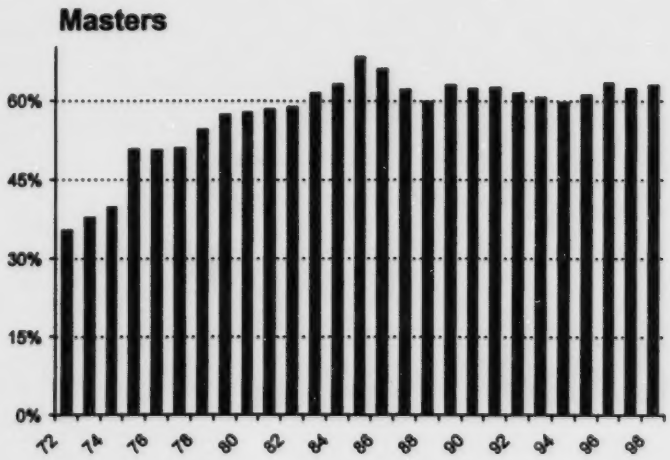
Figure 7: Percentage of Full-Time Enrolment in Engineering and Applied Science Programs that are Female, by Level of Study. 1972 to 1998

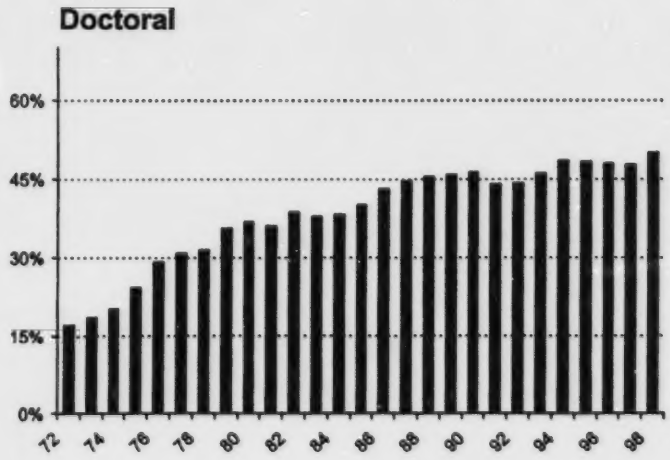


Source: See Appendix A, Table A4.

Figure 8: Percentage of Full-Time Enrolment in Health Professions and Occupations Programs that are Female, by Level of Study. 1972 to 1998

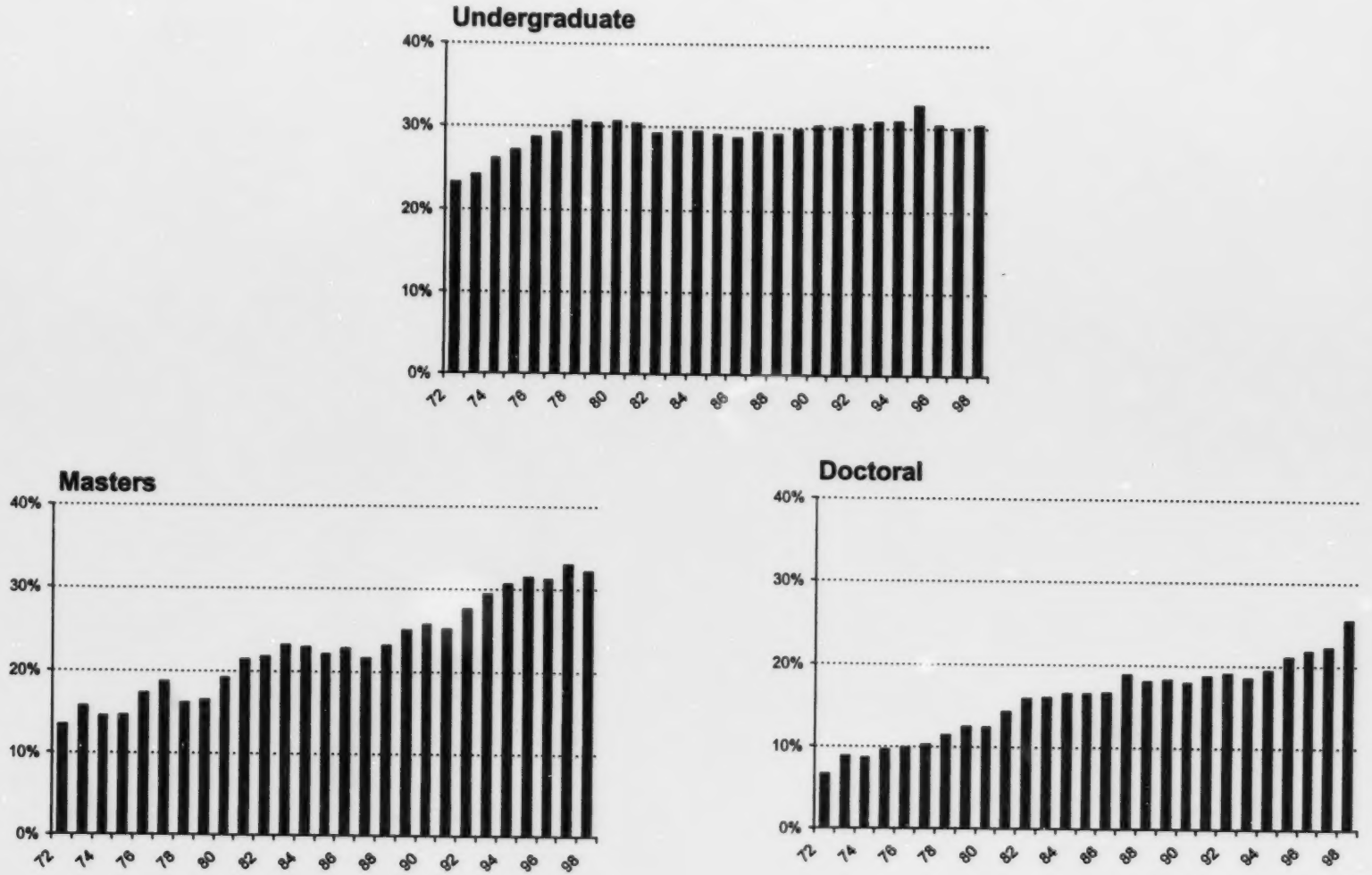






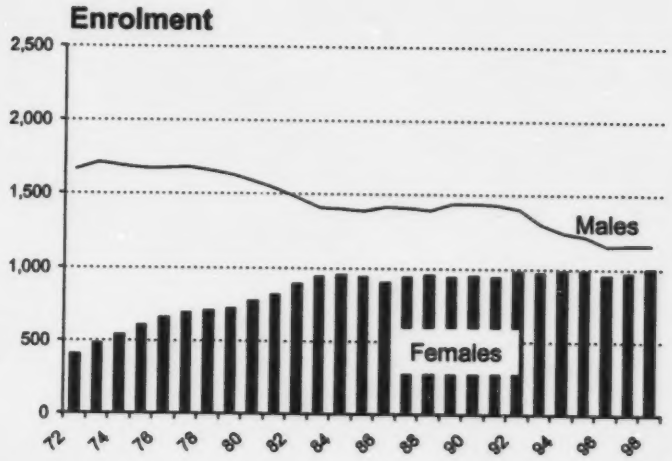
Source: See Appendix A, Table A4.

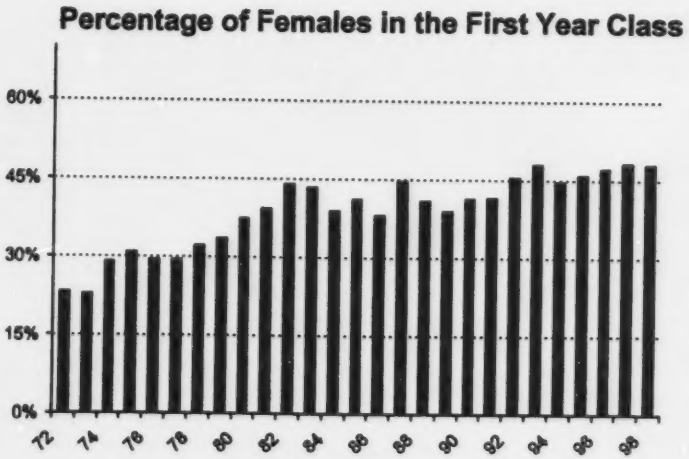
Figure 9: Percentage of Full-Time Enrolment in Mathematics and Physical Sciences Programs that are Female, by Level of Study. 1972 to 1998



Source: See Appendix A, Table A4.

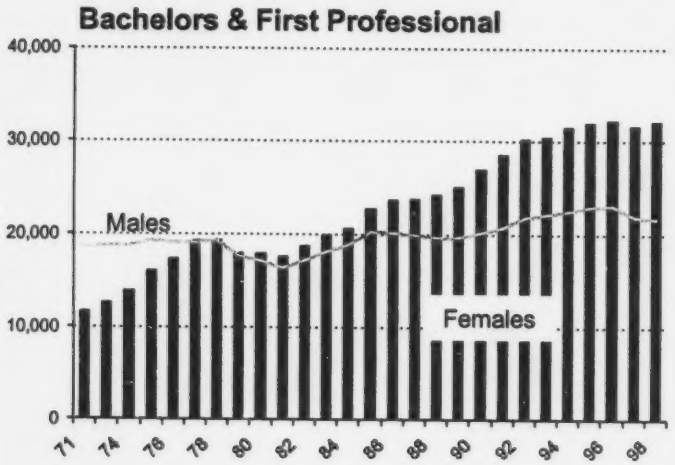
Figure 10: Enrolment at Ontario Medical Schools. 1972 to 1998

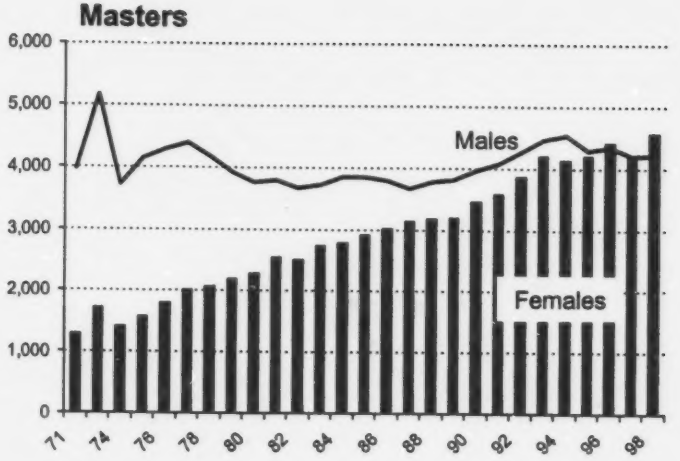


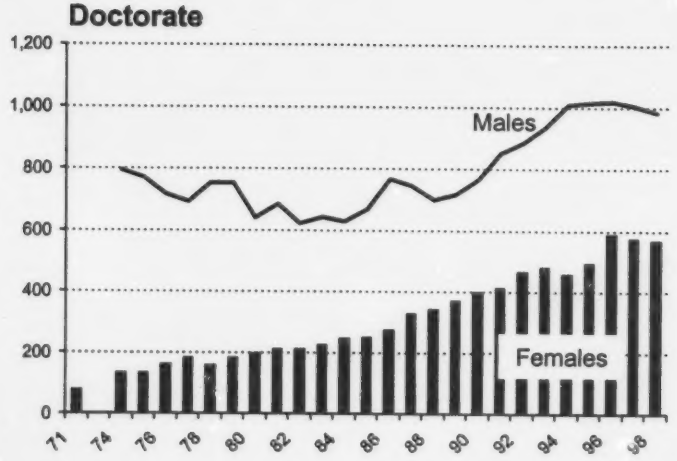


Source: See Appendix A, Table A5.

Figure 11: Degrees Awarded by Level of Study. 1971 to 1998

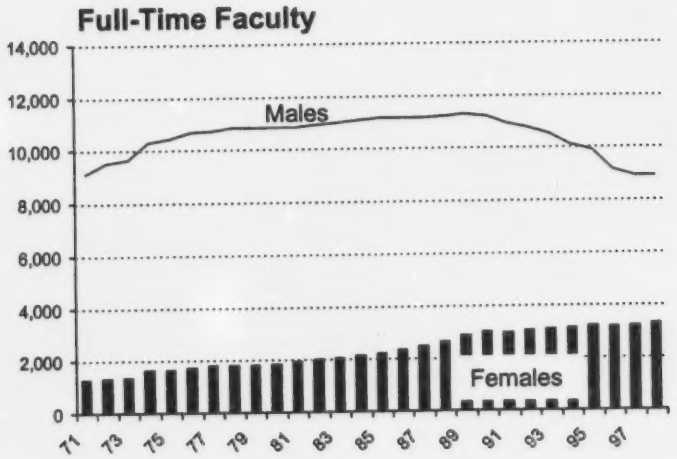


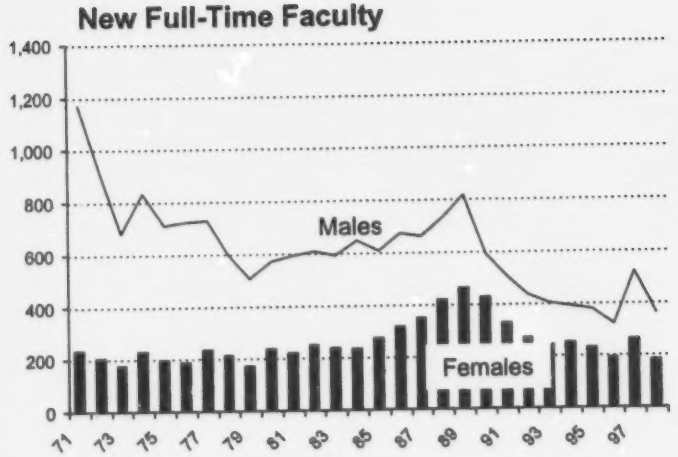




Source: See Appendix A, Tables A6, A7, and A8.

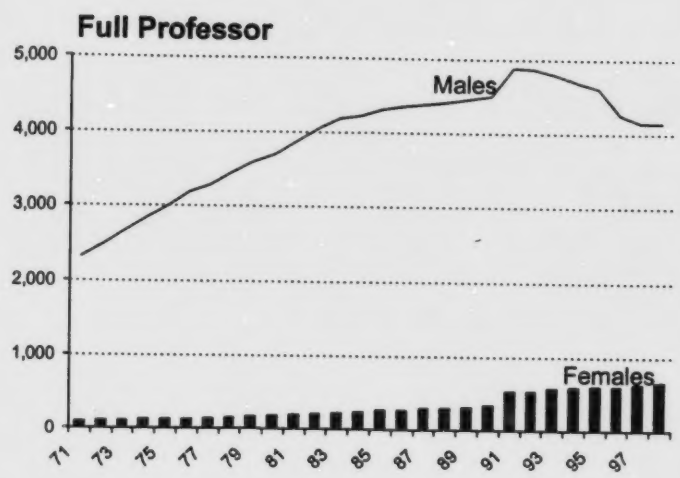
Figure 12: Full-Time Faculty and New Full-Time Faculty. 1971-72 to 1998-99

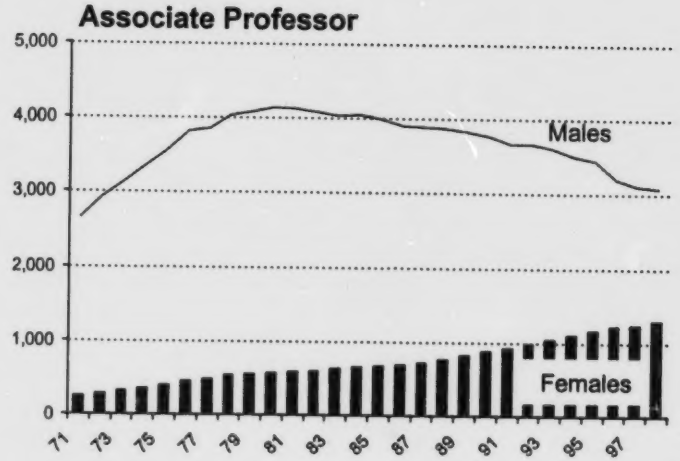


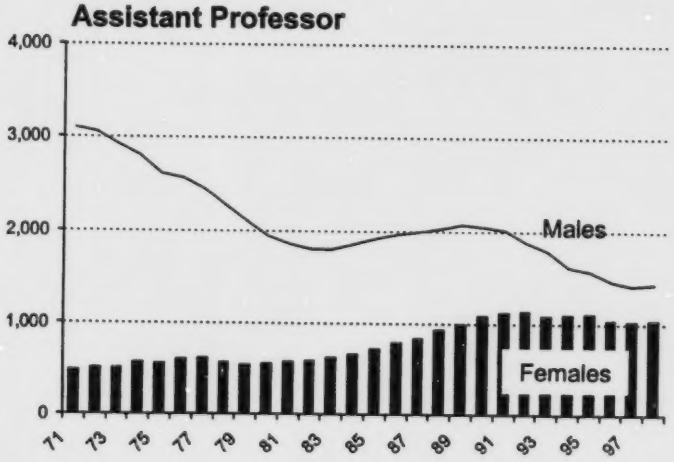


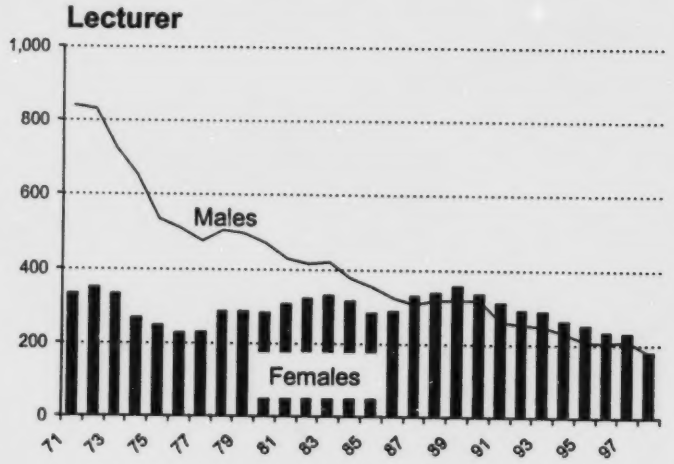
Source: See Appendix A, Tables A9 and A12.

Figure 13: Full-Time Faculty by Rank. 1971-72 to 1998-99



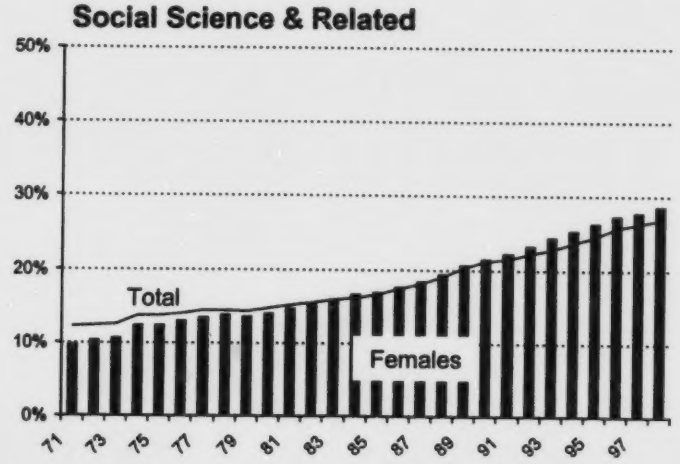


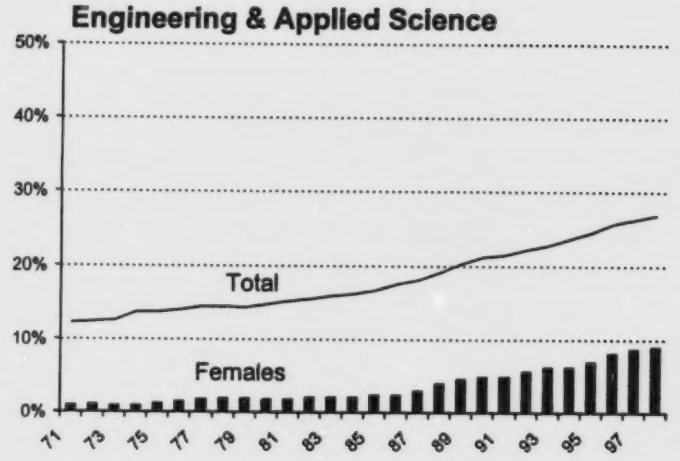


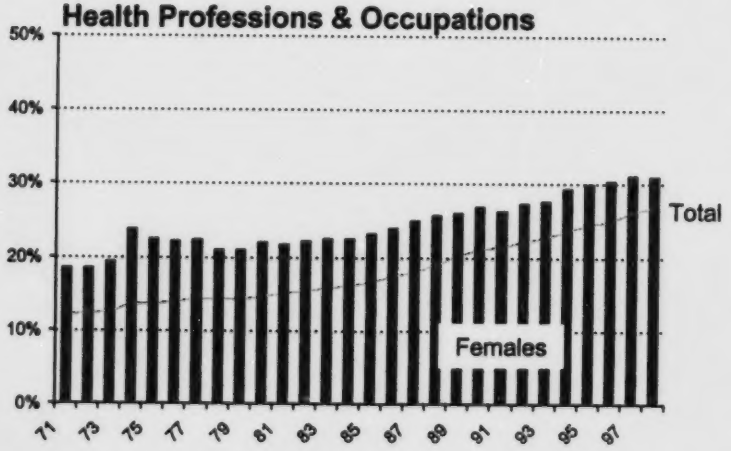


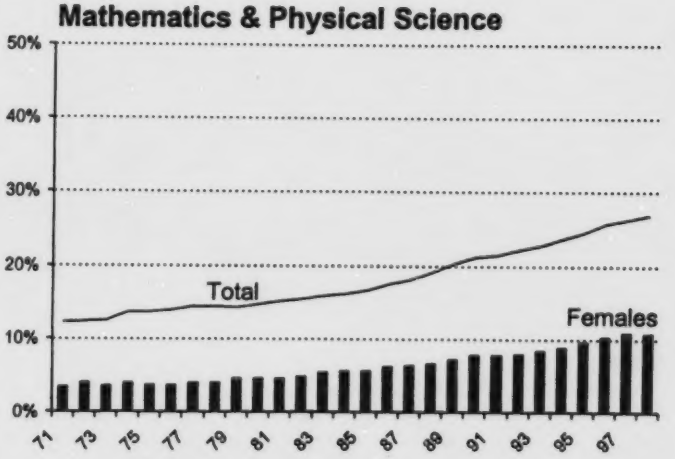
Source: See Appendix A, Table A11.

Figure 14: Percentage of Full-Time Faculty by Field of Study. 1971-72 to 1998-99



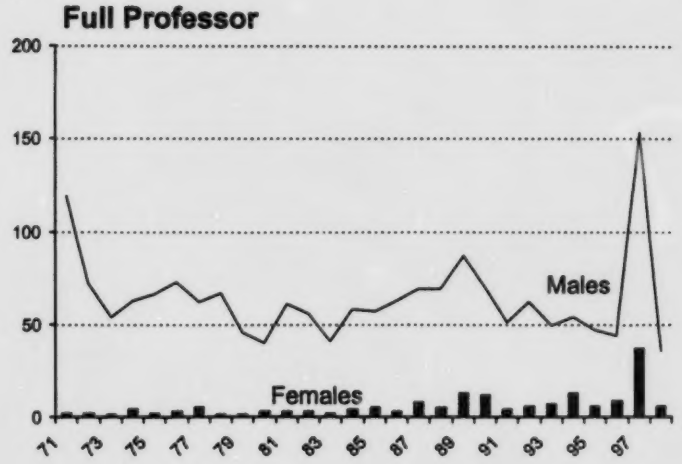


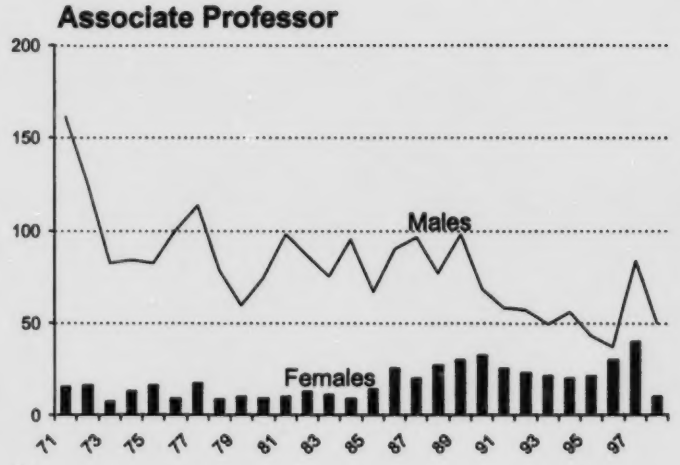


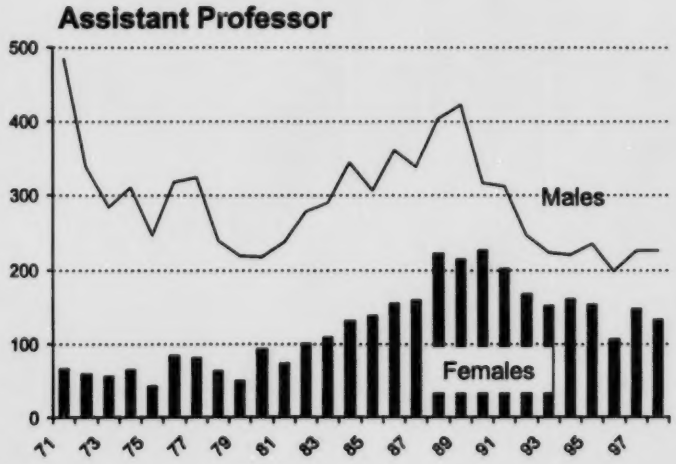


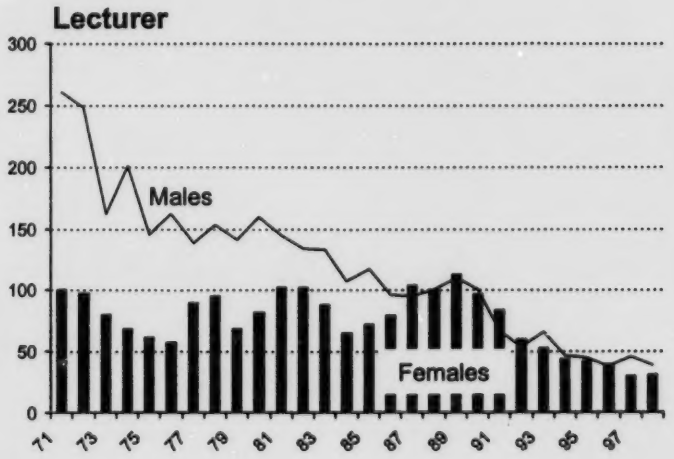
Source: See Appendix A, Table A10.

Figure 15: New Full-Time Faculty by Rank. 1971-72 to 1998-99



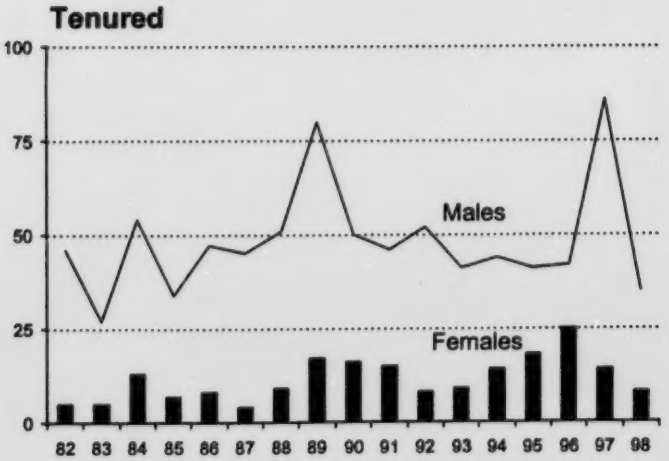


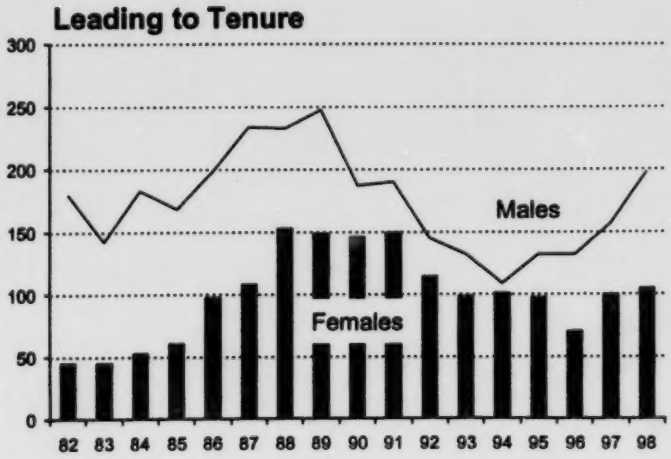


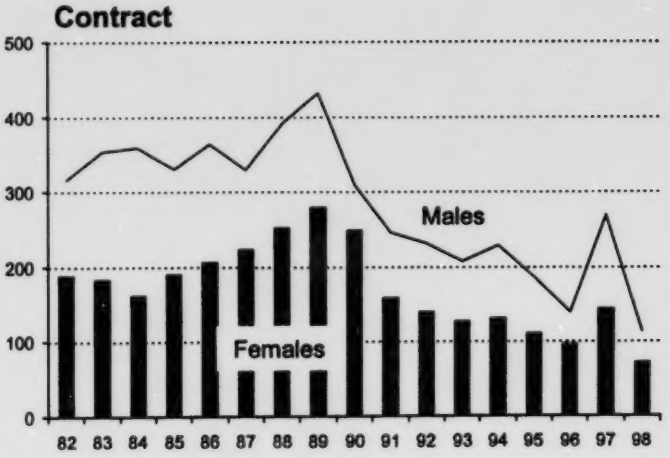


Source: See Appendix A, Table A13.

Figure 16: New Full-Time Faculty by Type of Appointment. 1982-83 to 1998-99

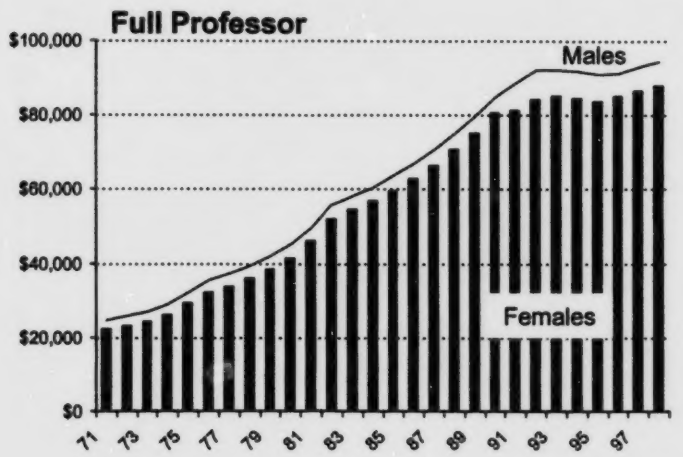


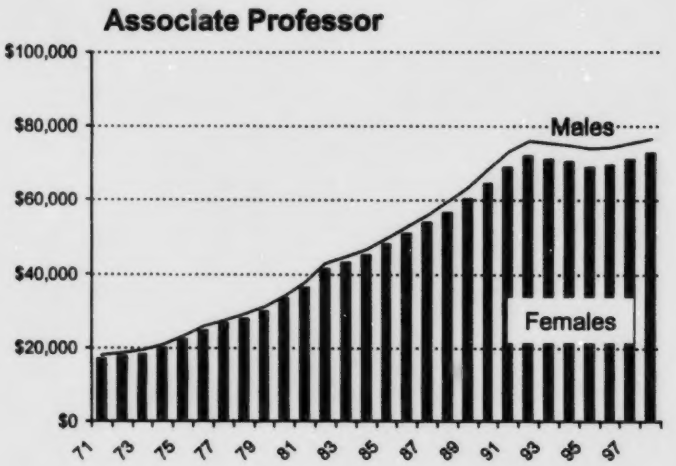


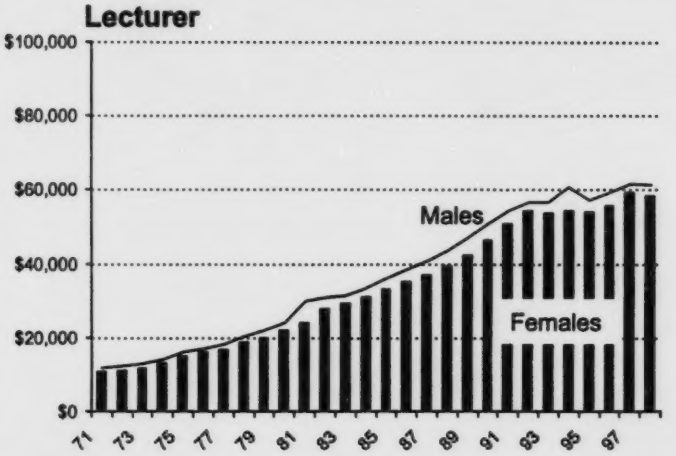


Source: See Appendix A, Table A14.

Figure 17: Average Salaries of Full-Time Faculty by Rank. 1971-72 to 1998-99







Source: See Appendix A, Table A15.

SECTION 1: GENERAL STATISTICS

- In 1998, forty nine percent (49%) of the Ontario population aged 18 to 24 are females; 50.7% of the total Ontario population are females. This ratio is virtually unchanged since 1989.
- In 1998, 49% of the total Canadian population were 18 to 24-year-old females.

- In 1997, females in Ontario with a university degree earned approximately 66% compared to males with a university degree. This ratio has remained virtually unchanged since 1988.
- By comparison the ratio of female/male salaries across Canada ranged from a low of 59% in Alberta to 71% in British Columbia. The Canadian average was 66%.
- Between 1988 and 1997, no trend is evident in Ontario (in other words, females do not seem to be "catching up" to males). Except for 1994, the female/male ratio in Ontario was higher than in Canada as a whole. Between 1988 and 1997, the female/male ratio in Alberta and Saskatchewan was the lowest in the country.

- Females with full-time jobs two years out of university earn less money than their male counterparts. In fact, Journalism is the only program where female graduates earn more than male graduates.

- Between 1989-90 and 1997-98, the participation rate of females in undergraduate programs has increased from 31.4% to 38.5% - an increase of 7%; while the participation rate of males increased from 28.2% to 29.8% - an increase of only 1.6%.
- Participation by females in graduate programs increased from 3.7% to 5.8% between 1989-90 and 1997-98 - an increase of over 3%; while participation by males increased from 5.2% to 6.7% - an increase of only 1.5%.

- Unemployment rates for males with a university degree – especially those with a graduate degree - are lower than those for females.
- In five provinces (including Ontario), the unemployment rate for males with a bachelor's degree is higher than that for females.

Table 1A
Ontario Population (In thousands) by Age Group. 1989 to 2000

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total												
Ages 18 - 21	616.8	620.0	612.1	599.4	584.8	582.0	582.3	583.9	585.1	589.7	597.4	606.8
Ages 22 - 24	527.0	502.3	483.2	483.5	482.4	476.8	465.7	451.0	451.8	453.2	456.4	457.0
Ages 18 - 24	1,143.8	1,122.3	1,095.3	1,082.9	1,067.2	1,058.8	1,048.0	1,034.9	1,036.9	1,042.9	1,053.8	1,063.8
Total - All Ages	10,109.8	10,299.6	10,427.6	10,570.5	10,690.4	10,827.5	10,964.9	11,100.9	11,249.5	11,384.4	11,513.8	11,665.1
Female												
Ages 18 - 21	301.9	302.8	297.9	292.1	284.9	284.2	284.5	284.8	285.0	286.9	291.2	296.3
Ages 22 - 24	258.9	247.4	238.6	239.2	238.8	236.0	230.7	223.6	223.6	224.2	225.2	225.1
Ages 18 - 24	560.8	550.2	536.5	531.3	523.7	520.2	515.2	508.4	508.6	511.1	516.4	521.4
Total - All Ages	5,112.2	5,208.7	5,273.9	5,349.2	5,413.1	5,485.6	5,558.4	5,630.6	5,703.3	5,769.0	5,832.9	5,909.7
% of Ontario population that are Female												
Ages 18 - 21	*48.9*	*48.8*	*48.7*	*48.7*	*48.7*	*48.8*	*48.9*	*48.8*	*48.7*	*48.7*	*48.7*	*48.8*
Ages 22 - 24	*49.1*	*49.3*	*49.4*	*49.5*	*49.5*	*49.5*	*49.5*	*49.6*	*49.5*	*49.5*	*49.3*	*49.3*
Ages 18 - 24	*49.0*	*49.0*	*49.0*	*49.1*	*49.1*	*49.1*	*49.2*	*49.1*	*49.1*	*49.0*	*49.0*	*49.0*
Total - All Ages	*50.6*	*50.6*	*50.6*	*50.6*	*50.6*	*50.7*	*50.7*	*50.7*	*50.7*	*50.7*	*50.7*	*50.7*

According to Statistics Canada, ages 18 to 21 represent the age range of the undergraduate student population; and ages 22 to 24 represent the age range of the graduate student popualtion.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance. Office of Economic Policy. Strategic Economic Issues Branch. *Ontario Population Projections to 2028.*

Table 1B
Population by Province, 1998
(in thousands)

		Male	Female	Total	% Female
Canada (Inc NWT, Yukon)	18-21	839.2	795.8	1,635.0	*48.7*
	22-24	622.7	600.5	1,223.2	*49.1*
	18-24	1,461.9	1,396.3	2,858.1	*48.9*
	Total	14,981.3	15,265.6	30,246.9	*50.5*
Newfoundland	18-21	17.5	16.7	34.2	*48.9*
	22-24	12.4	11.6	23.9	*48.3*
	18-24	29.8	28.3	58.1	*48.7*
	Total	270.6	274.8	545.4	*50.4*
PEI	18-21	4.1	3.9	8.0	*48.9*
	22-24	2.8	2.8	5.5	*49.9*
	18-24	6.8	6.7	13.5	*49.3*
	Total	67.5	69.6	137.0	*50.8*
Nova Scotia	18-21	25.8	24.9	50.7	*49.1*
	22-24	18.9	18.7	37.6	*49.8*
	18-24	44.7	43.6	88.4	*49.4*
	Total	459.2	476.9	936.1	*50.9*
New Brunswick	18-21	21.8	20.5	42.3	*48.5*
	22-24	16.3	15.8	32.0	*49.2*
	18-24	38.0	36.3	74.3	*48.8*
	Total	373.4	380.0	753.5	*50.4*
Quebec	18-21	206.1	195.9	402.0	*48.7*
	22-24	149.2	142.4	291.6	*48.8*
	18-24	355.3	338.3	693.6	*48.8*
	Total	3,613.4	3,709.6	7,323.0	*50.7*
Ontario	**18-21**	**302.7**	**287.0**	**589.7**	*48.7*
	22-24	**229.1**	**224.2**	**453.2**	*49.5*
	18-24	**531.8**	**511.1**	**1,042.9**	*49.0*
	Total	**5,615.4**	**5,769.0**	**11,384.4**	*50.7*
Manitoba	18-21	31.7	30.5	62.2	*49.0*
	22-24	24.4	22.9	47.3	*48.4*
	18-24	56.1	53.4	109.4	*48.8*
	Total	564.4	573.6	1,138.0	*50.4*
Saskatchewan	18-21	32.1	30.0	62.1	*48.4*
	22-24	21.4	20.4	41.8	*48.8*
	18-24	53.5	50.4	103.9	*48.5*
	Total	509.8	515.4	1,025.2	*50.3*
Alberta	18-21	86.5	80.8	167.2	*48.3*
	22-24	66.2	62.0	128.2	*48.4*
	18-24	152.6	142.8	295.5	*48.3*
	Total	1,467.1	1,439.7	2,906.9	*49.5*
British Columbia	18-21	107.9	102.7	210.6	*48.7*
	22-24	79.9	77.8	157.7	*49.3*
	18-24	187.8	180.4	368.3	*49.0*
	Total	1,988.9	2,009.5	3,998.3	*50.3*

Source: Statistics Canada. Annual Demographic Statistics 1999. Table 1: Population by Age and Sex, Canada, Provinces and Territories. July 1, 1998

Table 2A
Average Income of those with a University Degree, Ontario. 1988 to 1997

	Total	Male	Female	*Difference between Male and Female Income*	*Female Income as a % of Male Income*
1988	37,674	44,853	28,588	*$16,265*	*64%*
1989	44,039	51,080	34,388	*$16,692*	*67%*
1990	41,912	49,058	31,555	*$17,503*	*64%*
1991	46,532	54,482	35,664	*$18,818*	*65%*
1992	44,144	51,452	34,392	*$17,060*	*67%*
1993	42,507	50,580	33,213	*$17,367*	*66%*
1994	45,165	54,843	32,866	*$21,977*	*60%*
1995	45,025	52,273	35,929	*$16,344*	*69%*
1996	45,844	52,968	37,237	*$15,731*	*70%*
1997	44,992	53,364	34,954	*$18,410*	*66%*

Source: Statistics Canada 13-207. Income Distributions by Size in Canada. *Table 49.*
Percentage Distribution of Individuals by Income Groups, Provinces, Education and Sex

Table 2B

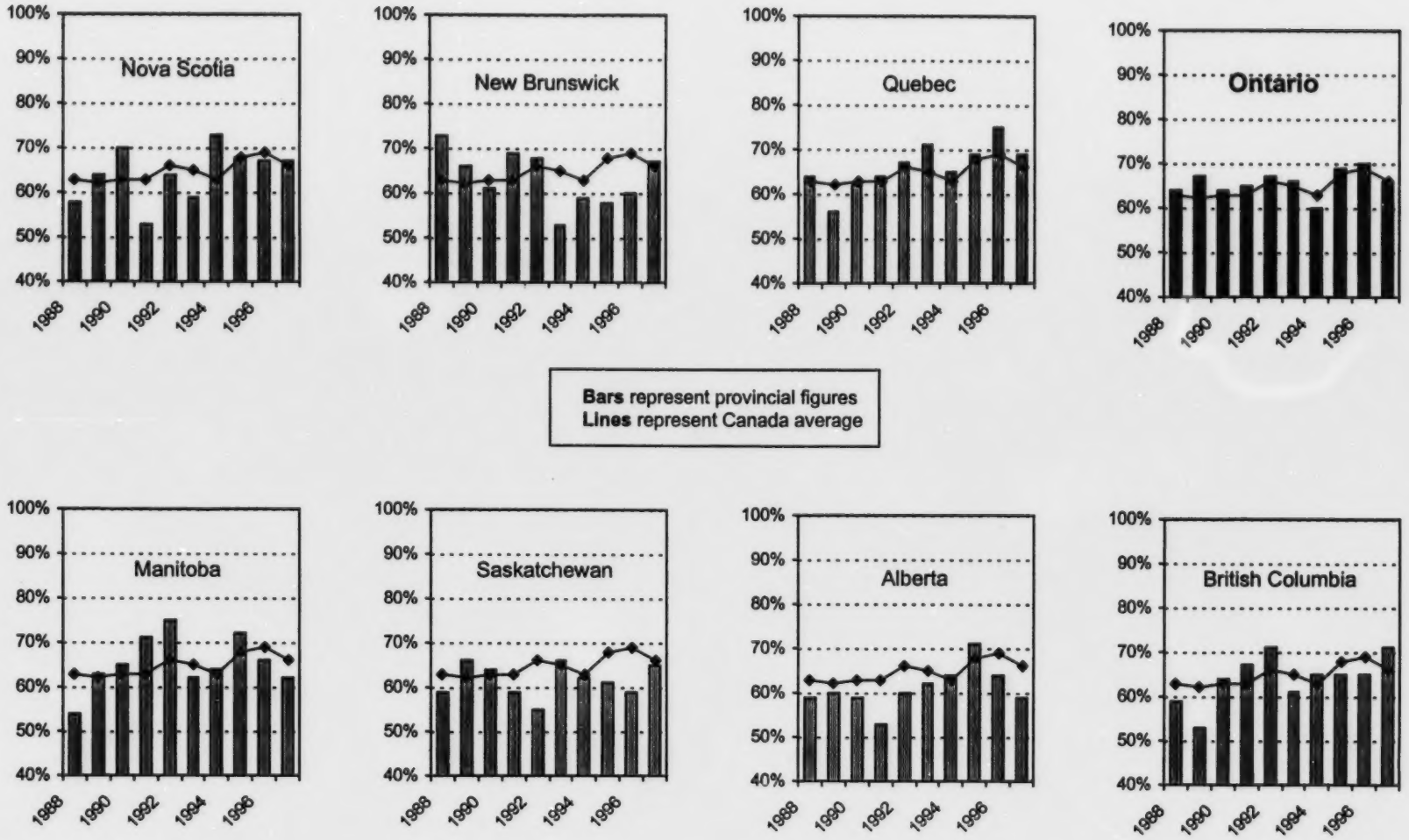
Average Income of those with a University Degree, Provinces and Canada

1997

	Total	Male	Female	*Difference between Male and Female Income*	*Female Income as a % of Male Income*
Canada	$42,331	$49,894	$33,149	*$16,745*	*66%*
Newfoundland	n/a	n/a	n/a		
PEI	$34,295	n/a	n/a		
Nova Scotia	$33,753	$40,213	$26,892	*$13,321*	*67%*
New Brunswick	$38,953	$46,254	$31,089	*$15,165*	*67%*
Quebec	$40,906	$47,576	$32,798	*$14,778*	*69%*
Ontario	**$44,992**	**$53,364**	**$34,954**	***$18,410***	***66%***
Manitoba	$37,856	$46,263	$28,702	*$17,561*	*62%*
Saskatchewan	$39,319	$47,020	$30,489	*$16,531*	*65%*
Alberta	$41,867	$50,703	$30,085	*$20,618*	*59%*
British Columbia	$41,114	$47,005	$33,443	*$13,562*	*71%*

Source: Statistics Canada 13-207. Income Distributions by Size in Canada. *Table 49.*
Percentage Distribution of Individuals by Income Groups, Provinces, Education and Sex

Figure 18:
Incomes of Females as a Percentage of Incomes of Males, Provinces* and Canada 1988 to 1997
Includes incomes of those with a university degree



* Data not available for Newfoundland and PEI.

Source: See Table 2C.

Table 2C

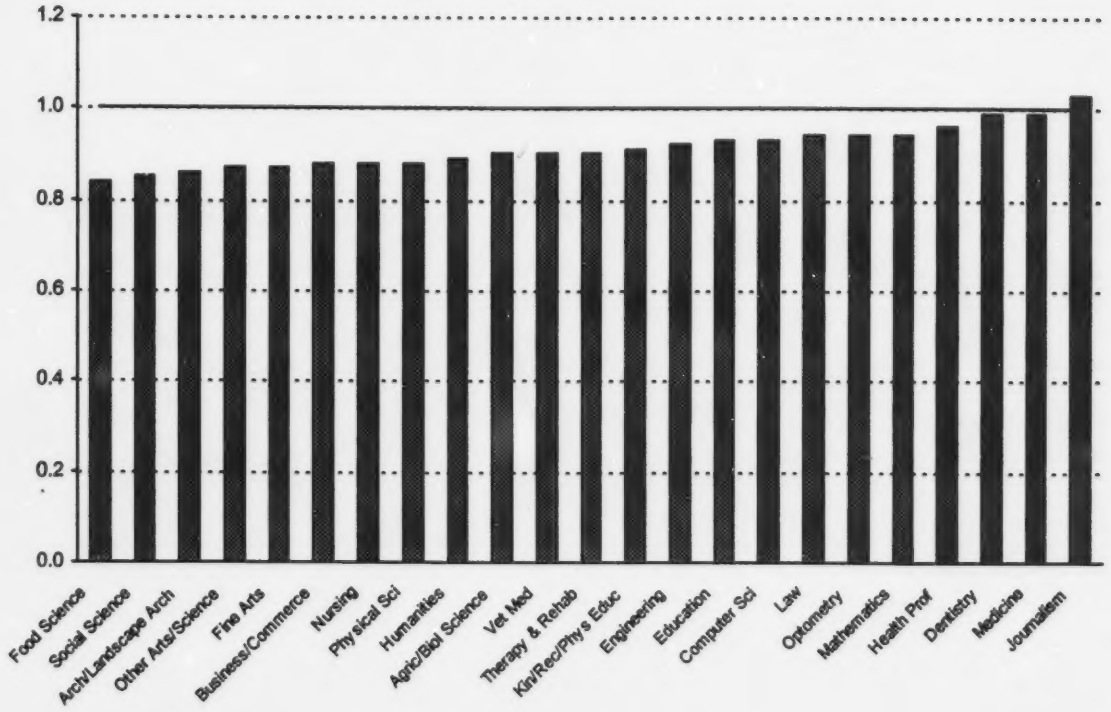
Incomes of Females as a Percentage of Incomes of Males, Provinces and Canada. 1988 to 1997

Includes incomes of those with a university degree

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Canada	63%	62%	63%	63%	66%	65%	63%	68%	69%	66%
Newfoundland	74%	n/a	65%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
PEI	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Nova Scotia	58%	64%	70%	53%	64%	59%	73%	68%	67%	67%
New Brunswick	73%	66%	61%	69%	68%	53%	59%	58%	60%	67%
Quebec	64%	56%	62%	64%	67%	71%	65%	69%	75%	69%
Ontario	**64%**	**67%**	**64%**	**65%**	**67%**	**66%**	**60%**	**69%**	**70%**	**66%**
Manitoba	54%	63%	65%	71%	75%	62%	64%	72%	66%	62%
Saskatchewan	59%	66%	64%	59%	55%	66%	62%	61%	59%	65%
Alberta	59%	60%	59%	53%	60%	62%	64%	71%	64%	59%
British Columbia	59%	53%	64%	67%	71%	61%	65%	65%	65%	71%

Source: Statistics Canada 13-207. Income Distributions by Size in Canada. *Table 49.*
Percentage Distribution of Individuals by Income Groups, Provinces, Education and Sex

Figure 19: Ratio of Female/Male Salaries of Full-Time Employees Two Years after Graduation from a Post-Secondary Institution 1999-00 by Discipline Area



Excludes Theology and Forestry because the total number of responses in these discipline groups are less than 10.

A ratio of 1 means that the salaries of females and males are the same.
A ratio of <1 means that the salary for females are less than males
A ratio of >1 means that the salary of females is greater than males.

Source: See Table 3.

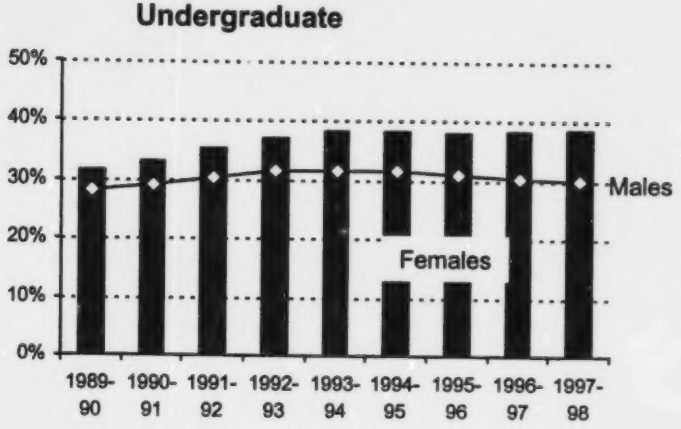
Table 3
Average Salaries (full-time)* of University Graduates Two Years after Graduation, 1999-2000

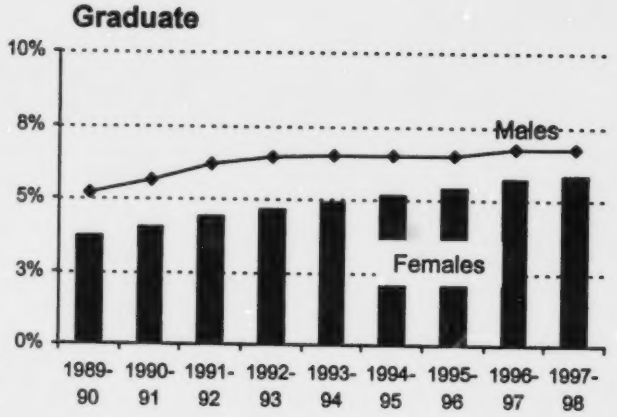
	Females	Males	Total
Other Arts/Science	$33,500	$38,300	$34,900
Education	$35,900	$38,800	$36,600
Kin/Rec/Phys Ed	$34,800	$38,300	$36,000
Fine Arts	$28,800	$33,200	$30,000
Humanities	$31,700	$35,500	$32,800
Journalism	$36,700	$35,700	$36,400
Theology	$31,700	$20,000	$27,000
Business/Commerce	$39,900	$45,600	$42,800
Law	$48,400	$51,300	$49,700
Social Sciences	$33,000	$38,900	$35,000
Agric / Bio Sci	$31,600	$35,200	$33,100
Food Science	$33,100	$39,300	$33,600
Vet Medicine	$47,900	$53,300	$48,800
Arch/Landscape Arch	$33,200	$38,800	$36,400
Engineering	$46,100	$50,100	$49,200
Forestry	$55,000	$35,000	$37,900
Dentistry	$59,700	$60,200	$60,000
Health Professions	$40,400	$42,100	$40,900
Medicine	$47,700	$48,100	$47,900
Nursing	$43,500	$49,200	$43,800
Optometry	$61,200	$65,000	$62,600
Therapy & Rehab.	$44,600	$49,800	$45,600
Computer Sci	$49,100	$52,900	$52,200
Mathematics	$43,500	$46,500	$45,000
Physical Science	$35,500	$40,500	$37,700
Total	$36,000	$42,900	$38,500

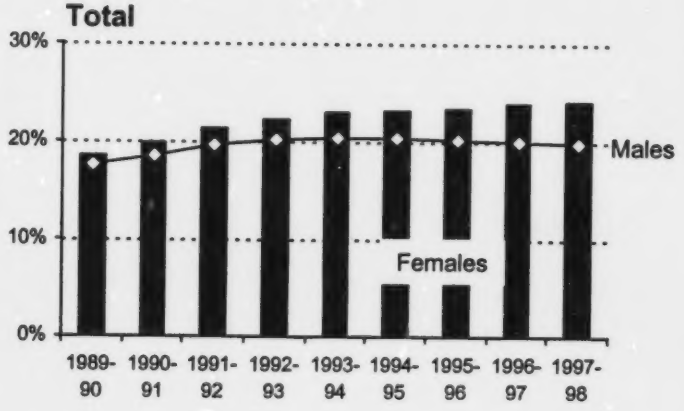
* Imputed average using midpoint of range.

Source: 1999-2000 Ontario University Graduate Survey conducted by the Ontario Universities' Application Centre (OUAC) on behalf of the Council of Ontario Universities (COU) under a contract with the Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Figure 20: Participation Rates in Ontario Universities. 1989-90 to 1997-98







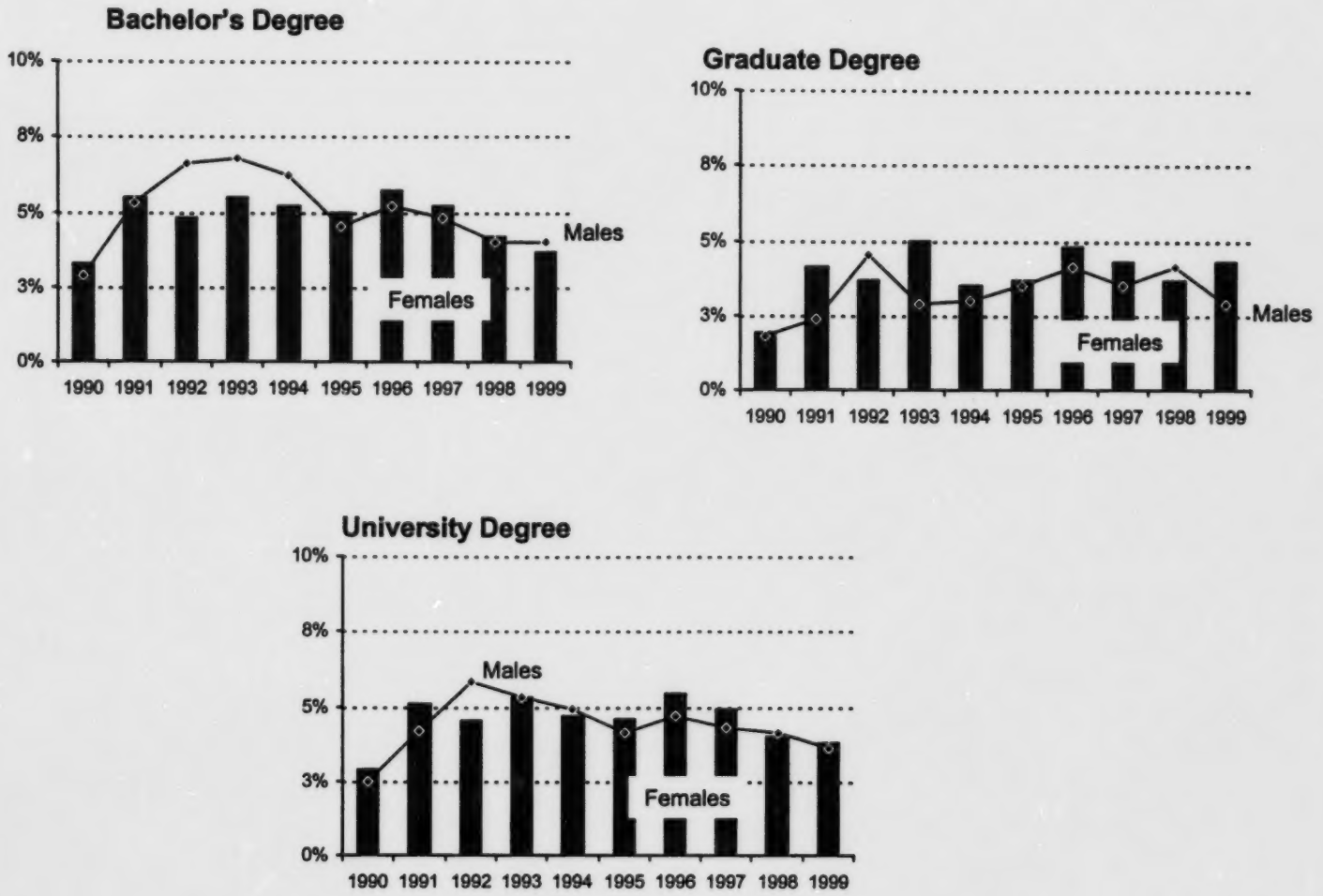
Source: See Table 4.

Table 4
Participation Rates in Ontario Universities. 1989-90 to 1997-98

		1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98
Undergraduate as a proportion	Male	28.2	28.9	30.4	31.4	31.6	31.5	30.9	30.2	29.8
of the 18-21 age group	Female	31.4	32.9	35.2	36.9	38.2	38.3	38.1	38.2	38.5
	Total	29.8	30.9	32.7	34.1	34.8	34.8	34.4	34.1	34.0
Graduate as a proportion	Male	5.2	5.6	6.2	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.7
of the 22-24 age group	Female	3.7	4.0	4.4	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.4	5.7	5.8
	Total	4.4	4.8	5.3	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.9	6.2	6.2
Total university as a proportion	Male	17.6	18.5	19.7	20.2	20.4	20.3	20.1	20.0	19.8
of the 18-24 age group	Female	18.6	19.9	21.3	22.2	23.0	23.2	23.4	23.9	24.1
	Total	18.1	19.2	20.5	21.2	21.7	21.8	21.8	21.9	21.9

Source: Statistics Canada 81-229. Education in Canada.
Table 23: Enrolment Indicators, Canada, Provinces and Territories

Figure 21: Unemployment Rates of those with a University Degree - Ontario. 1990 to 1999



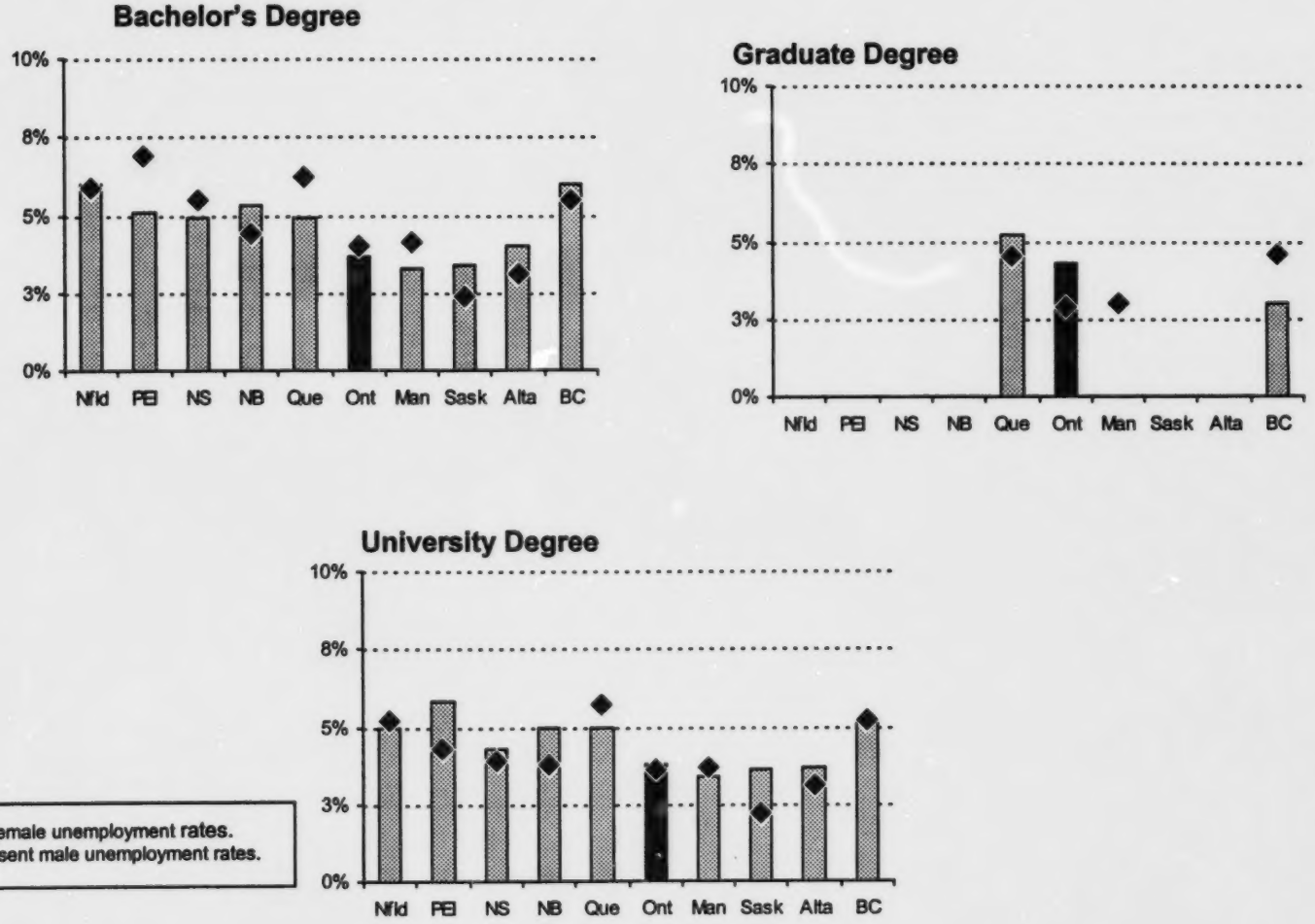
Source: See Table 5A.

Table 5A
Unemployment Rates of those with a University Degree - Ontario. 1990 to 1999

		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
University	Male	2.5	4.2	5.8	5.3	4.9	4.1	4.7	4.3	4.1	3.6
Degree	Female	2.9	5.1	4.5	5.3	4.7	4.6	5.4	4.9	4.0	3.8
	Total	2.7	4.6	5.2	5.3	4.8	4.3	5.0	4.6	4.1	3.7
Bachelor's	Male	2.9	5.3	6.6	6.8	6.2	4.5	5.2	4.8	4.0	4.0
Degree	Female	3.3	5.5	4.8	5.5	5.2	5.0	5.7	5.2	4.2	3.7
	Total	3.0	5.4	5.7	6.2	5.8	4.8	5.4	5.0	4.1	3.9
Graduate	Male	1.8	2.4	4.5	2.9	3.0	3.5	4.1	3.5	4.1	2.9
Degree	Female	1.9	4.1	3.7	5.0	3.5	3.7	4.8	4.3	3.7	4.3
	Total	1.9	3.0	4.3	3.7	3.2	3.6	4.4	3.8	3.9	3.4
Total	Male	6.2	10.0	11.9	11.5	10.0	8.9	9.0	8.2	7.1	6.2
Population	Female	6.1	8.9	9.3	10.1	9.1	8.5	9.0	8.7	7.2	6.4
	Total	6.2	9.5	10.7	10.9	9.6	8.7	9.0	8.4	7.2	6.3

Source: Statistics Canada. 71F0004XCB Labour Force Historical Review 1999. Table 3AN.IVT Labour Force *Estimate by Education Level, Age, Sex, Canada/Provinces, annual average.*

Figure 22: Unemployment Rates of those with a University Degree. Provinces and Canada. 1999



Source: See Table 5B.

Table 5B
Unemployment Rates of those with a University Degree, Provinces and Canada. 1999

		Male	Female	Total
Canada	University Degree	4.2	4.3	4.3
	Bachelor's	4.7	4.4	4.5
	Graduate	3.4	4.2	3.7
	Total	7.8	7.3	7.6
Newfoundland	University Degree	5.2	5.0	5.1
	Bachelor's	5.9	6.0	5.5
	Graduate	n/a	n/a	n/a
	Total	18.1	15.5	16.9
PEI	University Degree	4.3	5.8	5.1
	Bachelor's	6.9	5.1	6.0
	Graduate	n/a	n/a	n/a
	Total	14.8	13.9	14.4
Nova Scotia	University Degree	3.9	4.3	4.2
	Bachelor's	5.5	4.9	5.2
	Graduate	n/a	n/a	2.0
	Total	10.3	8.8	9.6
New Brunswick	University Degree	3.8	5.0	4.4
	Bachelor's	4.4	5.3	4.9
	Graduate	n/a	n/a	n/a
	Total	10.9	9.4	10.2
Quebec	University Degree	5.7	5.0	5.3
	Bachelor's	6.2	4.9	5.6
	Graduate	4.5	5.2	4.8
	Total	9.7	8.8	9.3
Ontario	**University Degree**	**3.6**	**3.8**	**3.7**
	Bachelor's	**4.0**	**3.7**	**3.9**
	Graduate	**2.9**	**4.3**	**3.4**
	Total	**6.2**	**6.4**	**6.3**
Manitoba	University Degree	3.7	3.4	3.6
	Bachelor's	4.1	3.3	3.7
	Graduate	3.0	n/a	3.3
	Total	6.1	5.0	5.6
Saskatchewan	University Degree	2.2	3.6	3.0
	Bachelor's	2.4	3.4	3.1
	Graduate	n/a	n/a	2.9
	Total	6.6	5.4	6.1
Alberta	University Degree	3.1	3.7	3.4
	Bachelor's	3.1	4.0	3.6
	Graduate	n/a	n/a	2.9
	Total	6.0	5.5	5.7
British Columbia	University Degree	5.2	5.2	5.2
	Bachelor's	5.5	6.0	5.8
	Graduate	4.6	3.0	4.0
	Total	9.0	7.5	8.3

Source: Statistics Canada. 71F0004XCB Labour Force Historical Review 1999. Table 3AN.IVT Labour Force *Estimate by Education Level, Age, Sex, Canada/Provinces, annual average.*

Table 6A
Employment in Labour Force by Occupation, Ontario. 1990 to 1999

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total										
All	5,533.0	5,543.8	5,541.5	5,581.1	5,574.3	5,619.7	5,695.3	5,801.4	5,914.3	6,070.8
Management	546.5	575.1	564.6	592.6	565.6	613.8	603.9	605.3	609.9	564.5
Business, Finance & Administrative	1,112.3	1,071.9	1,062.2	1,021.3	1,013.8	1,024.7	1,012.2	1,004.0	1,029.4	1,087.4
Natural & Applied Sciences & Related	262.4	278.5	267.4	260.0	260.1	281.4	279.9	304.9	335.4	399.8
Health	236.9	252.5	247.2	261.3	260.2	256.0	250.1	267.0	259.2	275.6
Social Science, Education, Government, Religion	323.1	330.3	355.4	356.8	386.0	352.3	351.5	351.4	364.0	397.8
- Teachers and Professors	191.9	194.3	210.4	215.1	229.2	218.5	201.1	210.8	211.5	219.3
Art, Culture, Recreation, Sport	137.6	130.6	137.3	147.9	156.8	148.7	158.1	151.3	160.8	175.6
Sales and Service	1,277.2	1,273.1	1,299.7	1,327.6	1,308.9	1,323.4	1,362.3	1,391.4	1,428.0	1,424.3
Trades, Transport and Equipment	852.0	828.7	787.0	769.4	771.3	783.9	788.2	815.6	831.5	833.8
Primary Industry	166.8	164.9	163.5	169.0	161.6	157.2	154.9	156.5	151.4	165.1
Processing, Manufacturing, Utilities	559.7	520.6	480.1	453.6	481.5	486.7	533.7	552.1	579.6	602.7
Unclassified	58.6	117.5	177.0	221.8	208.5	191.8	200.4	202.1	165.1	144.3
Males										
All	3,039.7	3,019.5	3,019.4	3,038.2	3,032.6	3,047.8	3,076.4	3,135.3	3,178.7	3,259.4
Management	353.4	377.2	365.4	377.0	362.6	398.2	376.0	384.1	377.3	365.6
Business, Finance & Administrative	318.3	302.8	315.0	299.1	307.3	300.1	304.7	302.4	321.5	339.7
Natural & Applied Sciences & Related	213.7	228.5	221.9	211.0	216.3	226.8	224.7	244.1	267.5	312.1
Health	45.1	45.5	48.0	58.2	51.4	56.0	47.9	53.8	50.8	53.0
Social Science, Education, Government, Religion	132.3	132.6	140.8	139.9	153.4	131.5	138.5	135.6	135.4	154.3
- Teachers and Professors	76.1	71.8	81.7	81.3	85.3	77.2	77.0	80.0	75.5	81.8
Art, Culture, Recreation, Sport	66.5	64.5	66.1	70.5	73.0	74.9	79.2	69.5	72.9	75.6
Sales and Service	580.5	557.1	570.7	601.0	576.9	576.8	589.3	594.7	601.7	584.6
Trades, Transport and Equipment	798.0	776.8	732.7	718.0	726.8	731.5	735.9	759.6	768.8	778.1
Primary Industry	129.0	128.8	126.2	131.4	126.7	123.7	121.0	119.7	115.3	125.1
Processing, Manufacturing, Utilities	379.2	351.2	334.2	312.2	329.9	331.9	362.1	374.7	391.5	404.9
Unclassified	23.6	54.6	98.3	119.9	108.4	96.3	97.0	97.1	76.0	66.5

Cont'd...

Table 6A
Employment in Labour Force by Occupation, Ontario. 1990 to 1999

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Females										
All	2,493.3	2,524.3	2,522.1	2,542.9	2,541.7	2,571.9	2,618.9	2,666.1	2,735.6	2,811.4
Management	193.0	197.9	199.1	215.6	203.0	215.6	227.9	221.2	232.6	198.9
Business, Finance & Administrative	793.9	769.1	747.2	722.2	706.5	724.6	707.5	701.6	707.9	747.7
Natural & Applied Sciences & Related	48.6	50.1	45.5	49.0	43.8	54.5	55.2	60.7	67.9	87.6
Health	191.8	207.0	199.3	203.1	208.8	200.0	202.2	213.2	208.4	222.6
Social Science, Education, Government, Religion	190.8	197.8	214.6	216.8	232.6	220.8	213.0	215.7	228.6	243.5
- Teachers and Professors	115.8	122.5	128.8	133.8	143.9	141.3	124.0	130.8	136.0	137.5
Art, Culture, Recreation, Sport	71.1	66.1	71.2	77.4	83.8	73.8	78.9	81.7	87.8	100.1
Sales and Service	696.7	716.0	729.0	726.6	732.0	746.6	773.0	796.7	826.3	839.8
Trades, Transport and Equipment	54.0	51.9	54.3	51.3	44.5	52.3	52.4	56.1	62.7	55.6
Primary Industry	37.8	36.1	37.3	37.6	34.9	33.4	33.9	36.8	36.1	40.0
Processing, Manufacturing, Utilities	180.6	169.4	146.0	141.3	151.6	154.8	171.6	177.4	188.1	197.8
Unclassified	34.9	62.9	78.7	101.9	100.1	95.4	103.4	105.0	89.1	77.8
Percentage of Females in Labour Force by Occupation										
All	*45.1*	*45.5*	*45.5*	*45.6*	*45.6*	*45.8*	*46.0*	*46.0*	*46.3*	*46.3*
Management	*35.3*	*34.4*	*35.3*	*36.4*	*35.9*	*35.1*	*37.7*	*36.5*	*38.1*	*35.2*
Business, Finance & Administrative	*71.4*	*71.8*	*70.3*	*70.7*	*69.7*	*70.7*	*69.9*	*69.9*	*68.8*	*68.8*
Natural & Applied Sciences & Related	*18.5*	*18.0*	*17.0*	*18.8*	*16.8*	*19.4*	*19.7*	*19.9*	*20.2*	*21.9*
Health	*81.0*	*82.0*	*80.6*	*77.7*	*80.2*	*78.1*	*80.8*	*79.9*	*80.4*	*80.8*
Social Science, Education, Government, Religion	*59.1*	*59.9*	*60.4*	*60.8*	*60.3*	*62.7*	*60.6*	*61.4*	*62.8*	*61.2*
- Teachers and Professors	*60.3*	*63.0*	*61.2*	*62.2*	*62.8*	*64.7*	*61.7*	*62.0*	*64.3*	*62.7*
Art, Culture, Recreation, Sport	*51.7*	*50.6*	*51.9*	*52.3*	*53.4*	*49.6*	*49.9*	*54.0*	*54.6*	*57.0*
Sales and Service	*54.5*	*56.2*	*56.1*	*54.7*	*55.9*	*56.4*	*56.7*	*57.3*	*57.9*	*59.0*
Trades, Transport and Equipment	*6.3*	*6.3*	*6.9*	*6.7*	*5.8*	*6.7*	*6.6*	*6.9*	*7.5*	*6.7*
Primary Industry	*22.7*	*21.9*	*22.8*	*22.2*	*21.6*	*21.2*	*21.9*	*23.5*	*23.8*	*24.2*
Processing, Manufacturing, Utilities	*32.3*	*32.5*	*30.4*	*31.2*	*31.5*	*31.8*	*32.2*	*32.1*	*32.5*	*32.8*
Unclassified	*59.6*	*53.5*	*44.5*	*45.9*	*48.0*	*49.7*	*51.6*	*52.0*	*54.0*	*53.9*

For a more detailed listing of Occupational Groupings, please see Appendix B.

Source: Statistics Canada. 71F0004XCB Labour Force Historical Review 1999.
LF est. by detailed occupation, sex, Can/Prov, annual average.

Table 6B
Employment in Labour Force by Occupation, Provinces and Canada 1999

	Canada	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC
Total											
All	15,721.2	246.7	71.6	452.0	365.7	3,701.6	6,070.8	574.8	511.0	1,647.9	2,079.1
Management	1,416.1	16.5	4.9	35.6	26.2	320.7	564.5	50.0	38.6	154.2	204.9
Business, Finance & Administrative	2,713.6	32.9	10.3	71.8	59.0	646.3	1,087.4	97.8	73.5	276.7	358.0
Natural & Applied Sciences & Related	945.0	11.0	3.2	20.2	17.5	216.8	399.8	25.9	18.1	109.7	122.8
Health	775.6	15.5	3.7	26.8	19.9	204.7	275.6	34.3	26.4	71.7	96.9
Social Science, Education, Government, Religion	1,019.4	16.4	3.7	29.2	21.4	248.2	397.8	38.7	34.0	100.5	129.5
- Teachers and Professors	580.7	11.0	2.0	17.2	13.4	150.7	219.3	21.4	22.1	54.2	69.4
Art, Culture, Recreation, Sport	435.7	3.7	1.5	10.9	6.9	110.8	175.6	12.0	10.4	33.7	70.3
Sales and Service	3,818.5	62.9	18.3	122.4	100.1	862.0	1,424.3	139.1	129.6	410.5	549.2
Trades, Transport and Equipment	2,257.9	43.6	10.8	69.0	63.0	504.4	833.8	84.6	74.4	268.6	305.6
Primary Industry	659.3	16.9	8.9	25.0	18.9	106.0	165.1	43.2	78.1	120.9	76.2
Processing, Manufacturing, Utilities	1,278.3	16.0	5.0	29.9	25.0	356.9	602.7	40.6	19.7	80.9	101.8
Unclassified	401.9	11.2	1.3	11.3	7.9	124.7	144.3	8.7	8.4	20.4	63.8
Males											
All	8,534.0	134.8	37.8	240.9	197.3	2,048.2	3,259.4	312.0	279.5	904.6	1,119.5
Management	919.4	10.6	2.8	22.6	16.9	216.4	365.6	32.5	23.8	98.2	130.1
Business, Finance & Administrative	785.4	8.6	2.6	18.6	15.0	180.1	339.7	28.6	19.0	72.5	100.7
Natural & Applied Sciences & Related	758.2	9.6	2.2	17.1	14.1	176.2	312.1	22.7	14.2	90.5	99.5
Health	166.3	3.1	0.6	4.1	3.3	54.1	53.0	6.4	5.4	12.5	23.7
Social Science, Education, Government, Religion	402.8	7.1	1.5	12.8	8.0	102.6	154.3	15.3	13.1	38.5	49.5
- Teachers and Professors	219.0	5.2	0.8	7.0	4.9	57.9	81.8	7.5	8.0	19.9	25.9
Art, Culture, Recreation, Sport	197.2	1.6	0.6	5.2	3.0	53.6	75.6	5.1	4.5	15.4	32.6
Sales and Service	1,578.6	22.5	6.5	45.4	38.6	395.0	584.6	55.5	49.3	157.6	223.7
Trades, Transport and Equipment	2,115.7	41.7	10.0	65.9	60.0	471.6	778.1	79.6	69.7	250.6	288.6
Primary Industry	520.4	14.9	7.5	21.8	16.7	85.4	125.1	33.6	60.2	94.7	60.5
Processing, Manufacturing, Utilities	890.7	9.5	2.9	22.1	17.5	246.4	404.9	28.2	16.2	65.7	77.3
Unclassified	199.3	5.7	0.5	5.3	4.1	66.8	66.5	4.5	4.1	8.4	33.4

... / Cont'd

Table 6B
Employment in Labour Force by Occupation, Provinces and Canada 1999

	Canada	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC
Females											
All	7,187.2	111.9	33.7	211.1	168.4	1,653.5	2,811.4	262.8	231.5	743.4	959.6
Management	496.7	6.0	2.1	12.9	9.2	104.4	198.9	17.6	14.8	56.1	74.8
Business, Finance & Administrative	1,928.2	24.3	7.6	53.1	43.9	466.2	747.7	69.2	54.5	204.2	257.3
Natural & Applied Sciences & Related	186.7	1.4	1.0	3.1	3.4	40.6	87.6	3.3	3.8	19.2	23.3
Health	609.3	12.4	3.1	22.8	16.6	150.5	222.6	27.8	21.0	59.3	73.2
Social Science, Education, Government, Religion	616.7	9.3	2.3	16.4	13.3	145.6	243.5	23.4	20.8	62.0	80.0
- Teachers and Professors	361.7	5.8	1.2	10.2	8.5	92.7	137.5	13.9	14.2	34.2	43.4
Art, Culture, Recreation, Sport	238.5	2.1	0.9	5.6	3.8	57.1	100.1	6.9	5.9	18.3	37.7
Sales and Service	2,239.9	40.4	11.8	77.0	61.5	467.1	839.8	83.6	80.3	252.9	325.5
Trades, Transport and Equipment	142.1	1.9	0.8	3.1	3.0	32.9	55.6	5.0	4.7	18.0	17.1
Primary Industry	138.9	2.1	1.4	3.2	2.2	20.6	40.0	9.6	17.9	26.2	15.8
Processing, Manufacturing, Utilities	387.6	6.5	2.0	7.8	7.5	110.5	197.8	12.3	3.5	15.2	24.5
Unclassified	202.6	5.5	0.8	6.0	3.8	57.9	77.8	4.2	4.3	12.0	30.4
Percentage of Females in the Labour Force by Occupation											
All	*45.7*	*45.4*	*47.1*	*46.7*	*46.0*	*44.7*	*46.3*	*45.7*	*45.3*	*45.1*	*46.2*
Management	*35.1*	*36.4*	*42.9*	*36.2*	*35.1*	*32.6*	*35.2*	*35.2*	*38.3*	*36.4*	*36.5*
Business, Finance & Administrative	*71.1*	*73.9*	*73.8*	*74.0*	*74.4*	*72.1*	*68.8*	*70.8*	*74.1*	*73.8*	*71.9*
Natural & Applied Sciences & Related	*19.8*	*12.7*	*31.3*	*15.3*	*19.4*	*18.7*	*21.9*	*12.7*	*21.0*	*17.5*	*19.0*
Health	*78.6*	*80.0*	*83.8*	*85.1*	*83.4*	*73.5*	*80.8*	*81.0*	*79.5*	*82.7*	*75.5*
Social Science, Education, Government, Religion	*60.5*	*56.7*	*62.2*	*56.2*	*62.1*	*58.7*	*61.2*	*60.5*	*61.2*	*61.7*	*61.8*
- Teachers and Professors	*62.3*	*52.7*	*60.0*	*59.3*	*63.4*	*61.5*	*62.7*	*65.0*	*64.3*	*63.1*	*62.5*
Art, Culture, Recreation, Sport	*54.7*	*56.8*	*60.0*	*51.4*	*55.1*	*51.5*	*57.0*	*57.5*	*56.7*	*54.3*	*53.6*
Sales and Service	*58.7*	*64.2*	*64.5*	*62.9*	*61.4*	*54.2*	*59.0*	*60.1*	*62.0*	*61.6*	*59.3*
Trades, Transport and Equipment	*6.3*	*4.4*	*7.4*	*4.5*	*4.8*	*6.5*	*6.7*	*5.9*	*6.3*	*6.7*	*5.6*
Primary Industry	*21.1*	*12.4*	*15.7*	*12.8*	*11.6*	*19.4*	*24.2*	*22.2*	*22.9*	*21.7*	*20.7*
Processing, Manufacturing, Utilities	*30.3*	*40.6*	*40.0*	*26.1*	*30.0*	*31.0*	*32.8*	*30.3*	*17.8*	*18.8*	*24.1*
Unclassified	*50.4*	*49.1*	*61.5*	*53.1*	*48.1*	*46.4*	*53.9*	*48.3*	*51.2*	*58.8*	*47.6*

For a more detailed listing of Occupational Groupings, please see Appendix B.

Source: Statistics Canada. 71F0004XCB Labour Force Historical Review 1999.
LF est. by detailed occupation, sex, Can/Prov, annual average.

Summary of Benefits Offered by Ontario Universities Relating to Females

This information was summarized from the COU publication *Ontario Universities Benefits Survey 1997-99.*

Day-Care Facilities

Day-care facilities are provided by 15 of the 18 institutions.

The majority of the spaces that are available range from 50 to 60 spaces. Some facilities hold as many as 100 to 200 children.

All facilities are located on campus.

The majority of institutions give preference to students, staff and faculty, or anyone affiliated with the institution. The remaining schools have no restrictions as to who is eligible for day-care service.

Day care is provided to children between the ages of 0 weeks to 12 years old. The majority of institutions accommodate this service for children aged 3 months to 5 years old.

The average cost of this facility ranges from $400 to $1,200 per month. The cost depends on whether a child is an infant, toddler or a pre-schooler. Subsidies are mainly available through the regional government.
Prices for the care of infants range from $660 to $1,200 per month; the average cost is $900.
Prices for the care of toddlers range from $300 to $920 per month; the average cost is $600.
Prices for the care of pre-schoolers range from $300 to $750; the average cost is $525.

Maternity Leave Policies

Almost all of the institutions base their policies on the Ontario Employment Standards Act. Maternity leave policies are provided to all 18 institutions. Each institution's policy differs slightly.

The length of maternity leave is normally 17 weeks (according to the Ontario Employment Standards Act, although one institution allows their employees up to 20 weeks.

Money received by individual ranges from 80% to 100% of their nominal salary. The majority of institutions have similar policies regarding salary. The first two weeks of maternity leave are covered by the institution at 95% of their nominal salary. The remaining weeks are covered by Employment Insurance at 95%.

Natural mothers are entitled to 17 weeks maternity leave as well as 18 weeks parental leave. Parental leave for mothers must commence immediately after maternity leave. Adoptive mothers are only given 18 weeks parental leave. Parental leave for fathers ranges from 10 to 18 weeks. The leave must commence within 35 weeks after the birth of the baby or adoption. This policy depends upon the employment history for each employee, and varies with each institution.

The average length of paid paternity leave ranges from two to seven days.

SECTION 2: STUDENT APPLICANTS/REGISTRANTS

The information presented in this section was obtained from the COU annually produced report entitled *Application Statistics*, unless otherwise stated. This report consists of annual application and registration data obtained from the Ontario Universities' Application Centre (OUAC).

As noted in the COUs report, OUAC is responsible for processing all applications for first-year full-time applicants who were not previously registered at an Ontario university. Until 1997, each applicant is allowed to indicate up to three choices of universities and programs, each being considered a distinct application. Commencing in 1998, applicants were no longer limited to three choices. When these applicants subsequently register at a university, they are designated as registered applicants.

Appendix A shows data on applicants and registered applicants as of fall 1975.

- The proportion of female/male applicants has increased from 51.3% in 1989 to 54.1% in 1998. Similarly, the proportion of female/male registered applicants increased from 52.9% to 55.7% during the same time period.

- In 1998, females are a minority in only two programs: Commerce & Business and Engineering & Applied Science. By comparison, in 1989 females were in the minority in six programs.

- Females are less likely to attend an Ontario university if they reside outside Ontario. In 1998, 56% of the total registered applicants were females. Only 54% of the total registered applicants who resided outside Ontario but in Canada were females. Forty-nine percent of the total registered applicants who resided outside of Canada were females.

- From 1995 to 1998, females have consistently received higher average marks than males. The average mark for females is consistently 1% higher than those received by males.

Table 7A
Applicants in Full-Time First Year Studies by Program. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

Program	1975	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Arts	23,450	35,820	36,936	36,918	35,386	34,191	32,765	30,128	29,549	27,359	25,478
Science	11,794	12,838	13,037	13,426	14,828	15,704	16,378	15,967	16,659	17,161	16,994
Agriculture	622	361	381	421	356	354	314	220	214	224	154
Comm & Bus	4,723	12,355	11,966	11,168	11,975	10,994	11,261	10,916	11,230	11,634	11,956
Education	314	2,186	2,349	2,480	2,486	1,956	1,945	1,708	789	654	659
Eng & App Sci	5,820	7,047	7,547	7,827	8,328	7,976	7,491	7,076	7,222	7,347	7,901
Environ Studies	925	683	849	997	1,141	1,145	1,121	929	847	781	690
Fine/Applied Arts	1,118	3,343	3,294	3,309	3,406	3,163	3,290	3,488	3,555	3,604	3,492
Household Sci.	662	624	658	655	568	631	677	587	819	751	666
Journalism	411	1,902	1,901	1,733	1,662	1,620	1,872	1,711	1,437	1,372	1,388
Phys & Hlth Educ	2,897	3,285	3,496	3,377	3,796	3,578	3,867	3,829	3,791	3,650	3,524
Social Work	642	780	776	986	1,110	1,227	1,384	1,332	942	763	611
Health Related:											
Nursing	1,433	1,547	1,382	1,488	1,542	1,368	1,263	1,524	1,206	751	802
Pharmacy	552	612	475	551	545	0	0	288	277	289	0
Rehab. Med.	390	1,377	1,198	1,279	1,572	1,705	2,274	1,795	2,264	2,046	1,727
Other	2,641	3,041	3,280	3,400	3,809	3,484	3,446	3,239	2,886	2,874	3,204
TOTAL	58,394	87,801	89,525	90,015	92,510	89,096	89,348	84,737	83,687	81,260	79,246

Percentage of Applicants by Program that are Females

Arts	*54.1*	*59.1*	*60.0*	*59.3*	*59.1*	*60.7*	*61.0*	*61.1*	*63.1*	*63.6*	*64.1*
Science	*34.4*	*43.5*	*43.0*	*43.3*	*45.3*	*46.1*	*47.0*	*47.5*	*49.3*	*50.1*	*50.1*
Agriculture	*27.8*	*41.3*	*47.8*	*47.0*	*48.0*	*50.6*	*48.4*	*51.4*	*51.9*	*55.4*	*53.2*
Comm & Bus	*27.1*	*42.5*	*42.4*	*42.2*	*43.9*	*43.3*	*42.8*	*45.0*	*44.4*	*45.6*	*46.7*
Education	*74.8*	*83.5*	*82.2*	*83.6*	*81.1*	*78.3*	*80.8*	*80.0*	*78.8*	*75.7*	*77.4*
Eng & App Sci	*4.1*	*11.4*	*13.4*	*14.4*	*15.6*	*16.5*	*17.7*	*17.1*	*17.7*	*18.7*	*19.9*
Environ Studies	*22.5*	*38.7*	*40.9*	*40.7*	*45.3*	*44.0*	*43.3*	*48.7*	*50.2*	*50.7*	*51.9*
Fine/Applied Arts	*61.0*	*60.6*	*58.9*	*60.0*	*58.6*	*57.4*	*59.5*	*57.2*	*59.0*	*59.7*	*62.3*
Household Sci.	*96.5*	*90.4*	*88.9*	*90.7*	*93.7*	*92.2*	*91.0*	*92.3*	*94.0*	*94.8*	*92.5*
Journalism	*60.6*	*61.0*	*59.0*	*61.1*	*58.1*	*59.0*	*55.5*	*58.2*	*57.0*	*58.2*	*61.9*
Phys & Hlth Educ	*46.2*	*45.3*	*45.7*	*45.5*	*45.1*	*48.2*	*50.0*	*50.5*	*55.0*	*54.7*	*56.7*
Social Work	*77.7*	*85.3*	*82.0*	*80.4*	*80.4*	*82.5*	*82.5*	*84.2*	*83.4*	*84.9*	*84.9*
Health Related:											
Nursing	*97.3*	*92.3*	*92.3*	*89.2*	*90.3*	*89.0*	*86.7*	*87.1*	*89.3*	*88.4*	*88.2*
Pharmacy	*61.1*	*61.3*	*61.1*	*63.5*	*59.3*			*57.6*	*63.2*	*63.7*	
Rehab. Med.	*93.3*	*78.0*	*78.5*	*76.3*	*76.7*	*74.5*	*74.5*	*73.9*	*72.9*	*73.3*	*75.0*
Other	*35.4*	*38.1*	*39.1*	*41.1*	*42.8*	*48.0*	*50.4*	*53.2*	*51.0*	*56.4*	*55.4*
TOTAL	*43.4*	*51.2*	*51.3*	*51.4*	*51.4*	*52.2*	*52.9*	*53.3*	*54.0*	*54.1*	*54.1*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.

Source: Application Statistics. Council of Ontario Universities and the Ontario Universities' Application Centre. various years.

Table 7B
Registered Applicants in Full-Time First Year Studies by Program. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

Program	1975	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Arts	16,106	22,321	22,544	22,863	20,945	20,709	21,001	20,299	19,503	18,884	18,952
Science	8,259	8,145	8,010	8,407	8,346	8,866	9,252	9,214	9,790	9,664	9,324
Agriculture	324	216	227	239	236	200	198	159	131	157	107
Comm & Bus	2,454	5,431	5,358	5,229	5,380	5,626	5,352	5,463	6,067	5,957	6,462
Education	153	479	432	508	500	472	455	453	341	354	298
Eng & App Sci	2,977	3,384	3,701	3,886	3,988	3,965	3,772	3,877	4,051	4,275	4,759
Environ Studies	395	430	443	567	637	601	606	572	597	660	554
Fine/Applied Arts	454	947	1,062	1,130	1,104	1,155	1,082	1,206	1,135	1,268	1,142
Household Sci.	345	421	360	258	287	254	242	237	344	482	495
Journalism	154	488	483	509	503	485	377	423	413	423	476
Phys & Hlth Educ	1,641	1,586	1,729	1,680	1,614	1,653	1,792	1,724	1,997	2,061	2,050
Social Work	170	276	267	356	322	344	362	350	273	251	262
Health Related:											
Nursing	545	592	580	603	622	630	625	572	584	398	467
Pharmacy	168	164	167	148	157	0	0	38	48	36	0
Rehab. Med.	64	187	197	207	217	210	158	157	145	151	213
Other	848	900	964	1,030	1,046	1,071	1,019	1,176	955	965	1,108
TOTAL	35,057	45,967	46,524	47,620	45,904	46,241	46,293	45,920	46,374	45,986	46,669

Percentage of Registered Applicants by Program that are Females

Arts	*56.1*	*60.8*	*62.4*	*62.1*	*62.4*	*63.2*	*63.0*	*63.4*	*64.3*	*64.3*	*64.2*
Science	*36.7*	*45.0*	*45.1*	*44.5*	*47.6*	*47.4*	*49.7*	*49.3*	*51.8*	*52.2*	*50.8*
Agriculture	*33.6*	*46.8*	*49.8*	*51.5*	*54.7*	*59.5*	*55.6*	*49.1*	*60.3*	*66.9*	*53.3*
Comm & Bus	*25.6*	*43.5*	*44.1*	*43.5*	*44.9*	*44.5*	*43.7*	*46.5*	*46.4*	*46.8*	*48.5*
Education	*74.5*	*83.5*	*78.7*	*83.9*	*80.4*	*81.8*	*82.0*	*82.3*	*81.8*	*78.2*	*77.5*
Eng & App Sci	*5.4*	*13.1*	*15.5*	*16.6*	*18.8*	*19.6*	*21.0*	*19.9*	*19.5*	*21.5*	*22.7*
Environ Studies	*35.7*	*38.8*	*46.5*	*44.6*	*51.3*	*50.4*	*49.7*	*51.4*	*52.3*	*52.6*	*52.9*
Fine/Applied Arts	*64.1*	*58.6*	*60.5*	*63.3*	*63.3*	*65.0*	*64.1*	*64.8*	*67.1*	*67.5*	*68.0*
Household Sci.	*99.7*	*88.6*	*91.7*	*96.9*	*96.5*	*95.7*	*91.3*	*94.5*	*94.8*	*92.5*	*86.9*
Journalism	*70.8*	*65.0*	*65.8*	*65.6*	*65.4*	*68.2*	*66.0*	*65.2*	*67.3*	*66.7*	*68.1*
Phys & Hlth Educ	*53.1*	*55.7*	*54.9*	*54.0*	*52.7*	*55.7*	*57.3*	*59.5*	*61.7*	*60.1*	*60.9*
Social Work	*80.6*	*85.9*	*85.4*	*86.0*	*81.4*	*86.0*	*85.4*	*82.3*	*79.9*	*87.6*	*89.3*
Health Related:											
Nursing	*97.8*	*96.1*	*95.2*	*94.5*	*92.3*	*91.3*	*90.9*	*87.9*	*89.7*	*92.5*	*92.5*
Pharmacy	*71.4*	*61.0*	*60.5*	*61.5*	*56.1*			*63.2*	*66.7*	*72.2*	
Rehab. Med.	*96.9*	*86.6*	*87.8*	*88.4*	*82.9*	*84.3*	*84.8*	*79.6*	*79.3*	*86.8*	*84.5*
Other	*46.1*	*45.7*	*50.4*	*49.3*	*52.2*	*51.5*	*52.6*	*53.7*	*51.5*	*52.7*	*60.3*
TOTAL	*45.9*	*52.9*	*53.9*	*53.6*	*54.2*	*54.5*	*55.1*	*55.2*	*55.8*	*55.9*	*55.7*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.

Source: Application Statistics. Council of Ontario Universities and the Ontario Universities' Application Centre. various years.

Table 8
Registered Applicants by Geographic Origin. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Total										
"Local Zone"	20,691	20,792	21,418	21,015	21,124	21,313	21,728	22,045	21,709	21,392
Rest of Ontario	21,348	21,810	22,223	21,281	21,656	21,775	21,147	21,032	20,821	21,390
Rest of Canada	1,920	1,904	1,786	1,747	1,828	1,719	1,736	1,805	1,820	2,089
International	2,008	2,018	2,193	1,861	1,633	1,486	1,309	1,492	1,636	1,798
TOTAL	45,967	46,524	47,620	45,904	46,241	46,293	45,920	46,374	45,986	46,669
Females										
"Local Zone"	11,214	11,443	11,744	11,565	11,845	11,992	12,204	12,510	12,413	12,060
Rest of Ontario	11,237	11,669	11,781	11,446	11,607	11,818	11,541	11,681	11,492	11,914
Rest of Canada	973	1,017	954	921	975	943	959	959	991	1,132
International	900	937	1,054	929	786	732	647	705	799	887
TOTAL	24,324	25,066	25,533	24,861	25,213	25,485	25,351	25,855	25,695	25,993
Percentage of Registrants who are Female										
"Local Zone"	*54.2*	*55.0*	*54.8*	*55.0*	*56.1*	*56.3*	*56.2*	*56.7*	*57.2*	*56.4*
Rest of Ontario	*52.6*	*53.5*	*53.0*	*53.8*	*53.6*	*54.3*	*54.6*	*55.5*	*55.2*	*55.7*
Rest of Canada	*50.7*	*53.4*	*53.4*	*52.7*	*53.3*	*54.9*	*55.2*	*53.1*	*54.5*	*54.2*
International	*44.8*	*46.4*	*48.1*	*49.9*	*48.1*	*49.3*	*49.4*	*47.3*	*48.8*	*49.3*
TOTAL	*52.9*	*53.9*	*53.6*	*54.2*	*54.5*	*55.1*	*55.2*	*55.8*	*55.9*	*55.7*

"Local Zone" refers to the adjacent counties in which the university is located.
Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Application Statistics. Council of Ontario Universities and the Ontario Universities' Application Centre. various years.

Table 9A
"Secondary School" Applicants by Age Grouping. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Total										
Under 18	478	418	415	427	357	331	281	282	234	232
18	6,464	6,211	5,767	5,897	5,437	4,954	4,469	4,414	4,334	4,133
19	39,352	39,941	39,300	39,547	40,069	40,174	39,006	39,616	39,988	41,683
20	7,887	8,058	8,567	8,756	9,319	9,340	8,512	7,910	6,944	6,435
21	1,477	1,533	1,848	1,948	2,191	2,104	1,850	1,600	1,422	1,330
22	511	528	657	709	807	724	661	580	458	403
Over 22	749	685	733	913	1,063	1,007	929	780	596	500
Females										
Under 18	257	233	216	257	185	200	147	142	123	125
18	3,914	3,847	3,458	3,518	3,335	3,041	2,783	2,782	2,655	2,502
19	21,428	22,048	21,788	22,063	22,664	22,864	22,185	22,697	22,704	23,671
20	2,918	3,100	3,416	3,453	3,764	3,700	3,426	3,180	2,878	2,653
21	542	553	670	734	833	826	763	611	606	524
22	193	188	250	270	315	267	284	242	196	142
Over 22	259	223	251	317	365	354	352	321	243	209
Percentage of "Secondary School" Applicants who are Females										
Under 18	*53.8%*	*55.7%*	*52.0%*	*60.2%*	*51.8%*	*60.4%*	*52.3%*	*50.4%*	*52.6%*	*53.9%*
18	*60.6%*	*61.9%*	*60.0%*	*59.7%*	*61.3%*	*61.4%*	*62.3%*	*63.0%*	*61.3%*	*60.5%*
19	*54.5%*	*55.2%*	*55.4%*	*55.8%*	*56.6%*	*56.9%*	*56.9%*	*57.3%*	*56.8%*	*56.8%*
20	*37.0%*	*38.5%*	*39.9%*	*39.4%*	*40.4%*	*39.6%*	*40.2%*	*40.2%*	*41.4%*	*41.2%*
21	*36.7%*	*36.1%*	*36.3%*	*37.7%*	*38.0%*	*39.3%*	*41.2%*	*38.2%*	*42.6%*	*39.4%*
22	*37.8%*	*35.6%*	*38.1%*	*38.1%*	*39.0%*	*36.9%*	*43.0%*	*41.7%*	*42.8%*	*35.2%*
Over 22	*34.6%*	*32.6%*	*34.2%*	*34.7%*	*34.3%*	*35.2%*	*37.9%*	*41.2%*	*40.8%*	*41.8%*

"Secondary School" refers to those students who were registered during the previous academic year as full-time day students in the OAC year at an Ontario secondary school.
Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Application Statistics. Council of Ontario Universities and the Ontario Universities' Application Centre. various years.

Table 9B
"Other" Applicants by Age Grouping. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Total										
Under 18	434	433	370	399	370	350	343	315	361	398
18	4,493	4,393	3,994	4,119	4,045	4,202	4,134	4,171	4,287	4,622
19	3,810	3,711	3,486	3,416	3,283	3,352	2,919	2,977	2,964	2,967
20	5,449	5,921	5,715	5,621	4,850	5,142	4,745	4,511	4,165	3,886
21	4,420	4,677	4,882	4,910	4,132	4,136	3,852	3,754	3,352	2,833
22	3,034	3,271	3,466	3,740	3,161	3,203	2,963	2,931	2,747	2,204
Over 22	8,952	9,452	10,521	11,893	9,884	10,062	9,749	9,487	9,054	7,447
Females										
Under 18	230	226	207	215	202	187	171	175	177	200
18	2,454	2,486	2,259	2,307	2,239	2,341	2,284	2,341	2,302	2,492
19	2,101	2,032	2,009	1,939	1,863	1,920	1,666	1,648	1,655	1,600
20	2,948	3,184	3,126	3,038	2,756	2,993	2,682	2,603	2,348	2,151
21	2,065	2,120	2,326	2,375	2,050	2,060	1,952	1,975	1,750	1,436
22	1,401	1,425	1,528	1,659	1,470	1,508	1,459	1,463	1,460	1,149
Over 22	4,137	4,185	4,643	5,327	4,442	4,871	4,887	4,877	4,696	3,946
Percentage of "Other" Applicants who are Females										
Under 18	*53.0%*	*52.2%*	*55.9%*	*53.9%*	*54.6%*	*53.4%*	*49.9%*	*55.6%*	*49.0%*	*50.3%*
18	*54.6%*	*56.6%*	*56.6%*	*56.0%*	*55.4%*	*55.7%*	*55.2%*	*56.1%*	*53.7%*	*53.9%*
19	*55.1%*	*54.8%*	*57.6%*	*56.8%*	*56.7%*	*57.3%*	*57.1%*	*55.4%*	*55.8%*	*53.9%*
20	*54.1%*	*53.8%*	*54.7%*	*54.0%*	*56.8%*	*58.2%*	*56.5%*	*57.7%*	*56.4%*	*55.4%*
21	*46.7%*	*45.3%*	*47.6%*	*48.4%*	*49.6%*	*49.8%*	*50.7%*	*52.6%*	*52.2%*	*50.7%*
22	*46.2%*	*43.6%*	*44.1%*	*44.4%*	*46.5%*	*47.1%*	*49.2%*	*49.9%*	*53.1%*	*52.1%*
Over 22	*46.2%*	*44.3%*	*44.1%*	*44.8%*	*44.9%*	*48.4%*	*50.1%*	*51.4%*	*51.9%*	*53.0%*

"Other" refers to those applicants who were not "secondary school" applicants.
Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Application Statistics. Council of Ontario Universities and the Ontario Universities' Application Centre. various years.

Table 9C
Registered "Secondary School" Applicants by Age Grouping. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Total										
Under 18	302	290	268	267	235	225	181	187	167	161
18	4,434	4,175	3,890	3,891	3,706	3,347	3,090	3,133	3,051	2,893
19	27,546	27,982	28,115	27,603	27,954	28,352	28,425	29,091	29,539	30,812
20	4,388	4,544	4,986	4,774	5,267	5,444	5,122	4,914	4,307	3,949
21	713	748	934	879	1,024	1,100	1,001	908	775	773
22	244	240	324	297	357	325	358	328	255	225
Over 22	333	291	334	378	495	496	480	434	337	275
Females										
Under 18	166	162	135	162	117	146	94	99	90	92
18	2,697	2,604	2,345	2,335	2,277	2,094	1,942	1,972	1,865	1,749
19	15,267	15,839	15,999	15,913	16,217	16,631	16,646	17,185	17,249	17,951
20	1,621	1,751	1,990	1,866	2,162	2,182	2,106	2,044	1,872	1,673
21	264	256	323	343	392	434	408	363	337	304
22	88	79	114	112	127	122	149	142	115	89
Over 22	110	88	107	123	170	181	187	177	140	115
Percentage of Registered "Secondary School" Applicants who are Females										
Under 18	*55.0%*	*55.9%*	*50.4%*	*60.7%*	*49.8%*	*64.9%*	*51.9%*	*52.9%*	*53.9%*	*57.1%*
18	*60.8%*	*62.4%*	*60.3%*	*60.0%*	*61.4%*	*62.6%*	*62.8%*	*62.9%*	*61.1%*	*60.5%*
19	*55.4%*	*56.6%*	*56.9%*	*57.6%*	*58.0%*	*58.7%*	*58.6%*	*59.1%*	*58.4%*	*58.3%*
20	*36.9%*	*38.5%*	*39.9%*	*39.1%*	*41.0%*	*40.1%*	*41.1%*	*41.6%*	*43.5%*	*42.4%*
21	*37.0%*	*34.2%*	*34.6%*	*39.0%*	*38.3%*	*39.5%*	*40.8%*	*40.0%*	*43.5%*	*39.3%*
22	*36.1%*	*32.9%*	*35.2%*	*37.7%*	*35.6%*	*37.5%*	*41.6%*	*43.3%*	*45.1%*	*39.6%*
Over 22	*33.0%*	*30.2%*	*32.0%*	*32.5%*	*34.3%*	*36.5%*	*39.0%*	*40.8%*	*41.5%*	*41.8%*

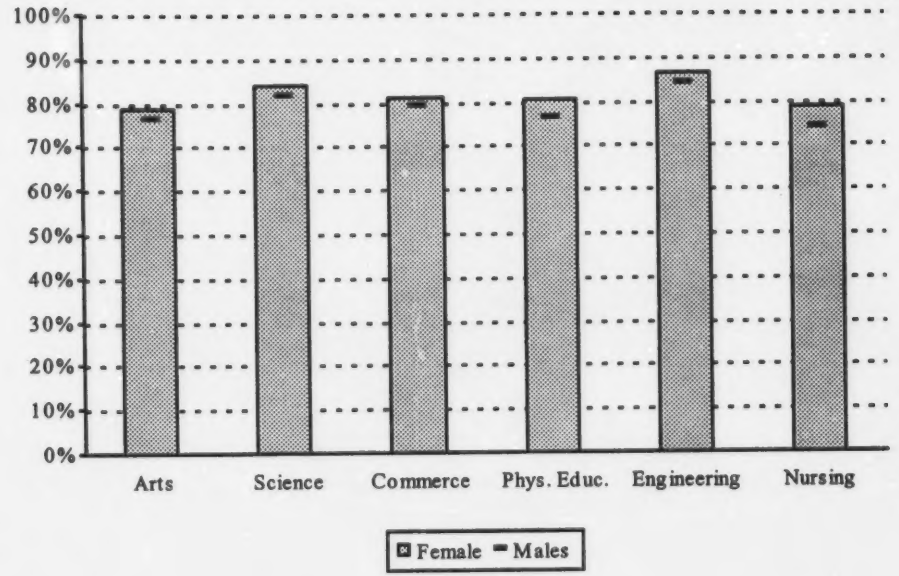
"Secondary School" refers to those students who were registered during the previous academic year as full-time day students in the OAC year at an Ontario secondary school.
Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Application Statistics. Council of Ontario Universities and the Ontario Universities' Application Centre. various years.

Table 9D
Registered "Other" Applicants by Age Grouping. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Total										
Under 18	106	102	80	106	90	87	96	87	109	145
18	1,348	1,235	1,154	1,149	1,144	1,154	1,167	1,292	1,433	1,722
19	1,005	961	944	789	883	820	715	861	916	978
20	1,816	1,935	1,986	1,681	1,576	1,595	1,635	1,593	1,580	1,575
21	1,192	1,273	1,420	1,183	1,041	1,041	1,039	1,085	1,007	924
22	673	760	837	752	653	604	694	691	681	615
Over 22	1,791	1,921	2,268	2,110	1,790	1,647	1,860	1,690	1,732	1,572
Females										
Under 18	61	53	46	53	58	46	48	51	61	75
18	698	690	660	666	648	658	681	744	781	930
19	554	559	552	436	518	466	427	487	513	532
20	990	1,079	1,140	920	891	918	916	907	923	886
21	562	555	673	577	510	521	510	512	509	443
22	287	314	363	337	314	255	327	312	337	309
Over 22	916	1,013	1,051	998	803	806	878	830	851	817
Percentage of Registered "Other" Applicants who are Females										
Under 18	*57.5%*	*52.0%*	*57.5%*	*50.0%*	*64.4%*	*52.9%*	*50.0%*	*58.6%*	*56.0%*	*51.7%*
18	*51.8%*	*55.1%*	*57.2%*	*58.0%*	*56.6%*	*57.0%*	*58.4%*	*57.6%*	*54.5%*	*54.0%*
19	*55.1%*	*58.2%*	*58.5%*	*55.3%*	*58.7%*	*56.8%*	*59.7%*	*56.6%*	*56.0%*	*54.4%*
20	*54.5%*	*55.8%*	*57.4%*	*54.7%*	*56.5%*	*57.6%*	*56.0%*	*56.9%*	*58.4%*	*56.3%*
21	*47.1%*	*43.6%*	*47.4%*	*48.8%*	*49.0%*	*50.0%*	*49.1%*	*47.2%*	*50.5%*	*47.9%*
22	*42.6%*	*41.3%*	*43.4%*	*44.8%*	*48.1%*	*42.2%*	*47.1%*	*45.2%*	*49.5%*	*50.2%*
Over 22	*51.1%*	*52.7%*	*46.3%*	*47.3%*	*44.9%*	*48.9%*	*47.2%*	*49.1%*	*49.1%*	*52.0%*

"Other" refers to those applicants who were not "secondary school" applicants.
Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Application Statistics. Council of Ontario Universities and the Ontario Universities' Application Centre. various years.

Figure 23: Average Mark Received by Program. Fall 1998



Source: See Table 5B.

Table 10
Average Mark Received by Program. Fall 1995 to Fall 1998

	1995	1996	1997	1998
Total				
Arts	77.3	77.5	77.7	77.8
Science	82.7	82.8	83.2	82.8
Commerce	79.3	79.2	79.6	80.0
Physical Education	79.6	79.5	79.2	78.7
Engineering	84.1	84.4	84.9	84.6
Nursing	77.8	78.1	77.5	78.0
Total	79.6	79.8	80.1	80.1
Females				
Arts	78.1	78.1	78.5	78.6
Science	83.7	83.7	84.1	83.8
Commerce	80.4	80.4	80.7	81.0
Physical Education	80.5	80.5	80.5	80.2
Engineering	85.6	85.6	86.4	86.6
Nursing	78.3	78.3	77.7	78.3
Total	80.0	80.0	80.5	80.5
Males				
Arts	75.7	75.7	76.1	76.4
Science	81.7	81.7	82.0	81.6
Commerce	78.2	78.2	78.7	79.1
Physical Education	78.1	78.1	77.1	76.4
Engineering	83.8	83.8	84.4	84.0
Nursing	74.4	74.4	76.5	73.6
Total	79.1	79.1	79.5	79.6

Source: Council of Ontario Universities.

SECTION 3: STUDENT ENROLMENT

The information presented in this section was obtained from the Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities. Medical school enrolment data was obtained from the OUAC annual reports and ACMC (The Association of Canadian Medical Colleges) annual reports.

Please refer to the notes in Appendix B for inclusions and exclusions. Tables may not be comparable.

Appendix A shows data on student enrolment as of 1972-73.

- The proportion of females enrolled full time increased from 50.8% in 1989 to 54.4% in 1998. The greatest increase was seen at the graduate level, particularly doctorate enrolment. In 1989, females accounted for 36.7% of full-time doctoral enrolment; by 1998 that figure increased to 45.4%.
- Among part-timers, a significantly higher proportion of females than males enrol in universities on a part-time basis. Although the percentage of female students decreased from 63.7% in 1989 to 60.4% in 1998, it is still a significant figure. The proportion of females in graduate programs has increased from 48.6% in 1989 to 53.6% in 1998.
- In 1998, over 60% of the total full-time enrolment at Guelph, Nipissing, Trent and York are females.
  In contrast, females constitute at least 60% of the total part-time enrolment at 12 of the 18 institutions in 1998.
- Between 1989 and 1998, the percentage of females in full-time studies in every field and at every level of study increased overall (except the full-time doctoral program in Fine & Applied Arts).
  For example, between 1989 and 1998 female enrolment in Agriculture & Biological Science in all levels increased by at least 8%, and female enrolment in the master's program in Engineering & Applied Science increased by 11%.
- In 1998, almost 50% of the total female full-time students are enrolled in Humanities and Social Science discipline areas. This figure is consistent for the past 10 years.
  In 1998, almost 50% of the total female part-time students are enrolled in Social Science and Education programs. This figure is consistent for the past 10 years.
- Between 1989 and 1998, the percentage of females enrolled in part-time undergraduate studies declined in every field except Engineering between 1989 and 1998. However, over the same time period, the percentage of females increased in the following masters programs: Health professions (20%) and Agriculture (15%).
- The proportion of females enrolled in Ontario medical schools increased from 39.5% in 1989-90 to 46.3% in 1998-99. However, since the total enrolment in medical schools declined during the same period, the actual number of females enrolled has declined. The proportion of females in first-year medical school is greatest at McMaster (67%).

Table 11
Enrolment by Registration Status and Level of Study. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

	1972	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Full-Time											
Undergraduate	115,827	187,764	194,915	202,415	206,615	206,615	205,491	203,231	202,104	202,098	203,702
Graduate	12,370	19,828	20,731	22,226	23,725	23,725	23,864	23,830	24,003	24,329	25,170
Masters	7,450	12,438	12,797	13,734	14,505	14,505	14,547	14,505	14,642	15,158	15,980
Doctorate	4,920	7,390	7,934	8,492	9,220	9,220	9,317	9,325	9,361	9,171	9,190
Other [1]	3,739	523	553	547	517	517	464	437	497	459	275
TOTAL	131,936	208,115	216,199	225,188	230,857	230,857	229,819	227,498	226,604	226,886	229,147
Part-Time											
Undergraduate	48,966	91,275	93,775	97,295	96,688	87,973	83,274	80,409	69,621	66,109	63,589
Graduate	7,847	10,776	10,933	10,944	10,653	10,348	9,881	9,704	8,893	8,672	8,432
Masters	6,114	9,416	9,464	9,478	9,254	8,999	8,451	8,377	7,828	7,731	7,635
Doctorate	1,733	1,360	1,469	1,466	1,399	1,349	1,430	1,327	1,065	941	797
Other [1]	1,250	1,679	1,795	1,674	1,580	1,390	1,114	1,050	901	865	838
TOTAL	58,063	103,730	106,503	109,913	108,921	99,711	94,269	91,163	79,415	75,646	72,859
Total											
Undergraduate	164,793	279,039	288,690	299,710	303,303	294,588	288,765	283,640	271,725	268,207	267,291
Graduate	20,217	30,604	31,664	33,170	34,378	34,073	33,745	33,534	32,896	33,001	33,602
Masters	13,564	21,854	22,261	23,212	23,759	23,504	22,998	22,882	22,470	22,889	23,615
Doctorate	6,653	8,750	9,403	9,958	10,619	10,569	10,747	10,652	10,426	10,112	9,987
Other [1]	4,989	2,202	2,348	2,221	2,097	1,907	1,578	1,487	1,398	1,324	1,113
TOTAL	189,999	311,845	322,702	335,101	339,778	330,568	324,088	318,661	306,019	302,532	302,006

[1] "Other" includes those enrolled in Master's qualifying year and graduate level diploma/certificate programs, as well as those not seeking any degree, diploma or certificate.

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table 11
Enrolment by Registration Status and Level of Study. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

	1972	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Percentage of Students that are Females											
Full-Time											
Undergraduate	38.2	51.7	52.3	52.6	52.8	53.2	53.6	54.0	54.6	55.0	55.2
Graduate	22.4	41.5	41.8	41.7	41.4	43.3	44.1	45.8	46.4	47.1	48.1
Masters	24.4	44.4	45.1	45.2	45.1	46.3	46.5	48.3	48.6	49.1	49.6
Doctorate	19.2	36.7	36.4	36.1	35.5	38.5	40.4	42.0	42.9	43.9	45.4
Other [1]	28.2	59.8	62.6	64.4	64.4	59.8	61.4	59.3	60.2	56.9	34.5
TOTAL	36.4	50.8	51.3	51.5	51.7	52.2	52.6	53.1	53.7	54.1	54.4
Part-Time											
Undergraduate	51.3	65.6	65.1	64.6	64.0	62.6	62.7	63.4	62.2	61.8	61.3
Graduate	20.7	48.6	48.6	50.1	50.4	51.3	52.4	52.9	53.3	54.3	53.6
Masters	21.3	49.9	49.9	51.3	51.7	52.6	53.9	54.4	54.8	55.6	54.7
Doctorate	18.5	39.3	40.3	42.2	41.6	42.3	43.9	43.7	42.4	43.9	43.7
Other [1]	25.7	55.3	54.7	55.5	50.6	51.7	54.7	55.0	54.3	53.1	54.9
TOTAL	46.6	63.7	63.3	63.0	62.5	61.3	61.5	62.2	61.1	60.8	60.4
Total											
Undergraduate	42.1	56.3	56.5	56.5	56.4	56.1	56.2	56.6	56.5	56.6	56.7
Graduate	21.7	44.0	44.1	44.5	44.2	45.7	46.6	47.9	48.3	49.0	49.5
Masters	23.0	46.8	47.1	47.7	47.7	48.7	49.2	50.5	50.8	51.3	51.3
Doctorate	19.0	37.1	37.0	37.0	36.3	39.0	40.9	42.2	42.9	43.9	45.3
Other [1]	27.6	56.4	56.6	57.7	54.0	53.9	56.7	56.3	56.4	54.4	49.9
TOTAL	39.5	55.1	55.2	55.3	55.1	55.0	55.2	55.7	55.6	55.8	55.9

[1] "Other" includes those enrolled in Master's qualifying year and graduate level diploma/certificate programs, as well as those not seeking any degree, diploma or certificate.

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table 12
Full-Time Enrolment by Institution. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

Total	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	5,294	5,626	6,103	6,276	6,584	7,233	7,480	7,430	7,513	7,563
Carleton	13,965	14,511	14,961	15,824	16,741	16,383	14,941	13,743	13,104	12,671
Guelph	11,807	12,704	12,848	13,031	12,735	12,394	11,830	12,066	12,031	12,421
Lakehead	3,813	4,248	4,705	5,302	5,822	6,045	5,726	5,572	5,487	5,307
Laurentian	5,521	6,065	6,590	7,132	5,869	5,903	5,660	5,158	4,813	4,534
McMaster	12,598	12,766	13,502	13,396	13,848	13,552	13,738	13,792	13,644	13,684
Nipissing					1,362	1,412	1,564	1,584	1,755	1,750
OCAD	1,210	1,296	1,377	1,382	1,490	1,471	1,521	1,620	1,631	1,230
Ottawa	15,015	15,237	15,922	16,699	16,857	16,677	16,638	16,562	16,714	17,228
Queen's	12,788	13,156	13,256	13,483	13,468	13,420	13,207	13,235	13,330	14,047
Ryerson	8,920	8,873	9,340	9,357	9,857	10,120	10,583	10,774	10,494	10,266
Toronto	37,743	39,088	39,618	38,851	38,079	37,087	37,554	38,373	38,810	40,469
Trent	3,618	3,764	3,930	3,905	3,971	3,882	3,996	4,052	4,049	3,799
Waterloo	16,937	17,602	18,478	18,205	18,001	17,416	17,021	16,705	17,149	17,568
Western	21,948	21,854	22,379	22,510	22,412	22,337	21,891	21,456	21,938	22,215
WLU	5,340	5,570	5,913	6,005	5,678	5,569	5,497	5,727	5,918	6,620
Windsor	9,636	10,335	10,743	11,391	11,052	11,083	10,678	10,243	9,573	9,357
York	21,901	23,451	25,473	27,455	26,966	27,754	27,890	28,431	28,856	28,420
Dominicain	61	53	50	56	65	81	83	81	77	92
TOTAL	208,115	216,199	225,188	230,260	230,857	229,819	227,498	226,604	226,886	229,241

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities

Table 12
Full-Time Enrolment by Institution. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

Females	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	2,975	3,090	3,450	3,524	3,672	3,983	4,160	4,165	4,172	4,208
Carleton	6,242	6,603	6,837	7,227	7,605	7,496	6,943	6,393	6,095	5,820
Guelph	6,560	7,279	7,393	7,610	7,520	7,408	7,162	7,311	7,324	7,597
Lakehead	1,889	2,096	2,302	2,606	2,856	2,969	2,846	2,775	2,776	2,734
Laurentian	3,251	3,561	3,754	4,060	3,210	3,264	3,137	2,905	2,729	2,608
McMaster	6,309	6,492	6,933	6,873	7,290	7,188	7,417	7,505	7,403	7,425
Nipissing					894	892	1,032	1,055	1,166	1,189
OCAD	627	663	707	713	766	781	766	864	862	671
Ottawa	8,190	8,485	8,944	9,277	9,447	9,296	9,229	9,261	9,373	9,727
Queen's	6,404	6,644	6,769	6,938	6,994	7,016	6,942	6,971	7,135	7,487
Ryerson	4,618	4,608	4,863	4,862	5,090	5,185	5,383	5,628	5,497	5,442
Toronto	19,168	19,862	20,050	19,710	19,552	19,178	19,672	20,514	21,090	22,303
Trent	2,246	2,372	2,487	2,481	2,526	2,470	2,590	2,585	2,588	2,418
Waterloo	6,757	7,124	7,615	7,646	7,660	7,469	7,237	7,213	7,498	7,761
Western	10,836	10,832	11,132	11,294	11,274	11,345	11,210	11,061	11,430	11,668
WLU	2,693	2,769	2,983	3,045	2,914	2,888	2,892	3,055	3,239	3,675
Windsor	4,652	5,105	5,399	5,708	5,677	5,819	5,719	5,463	5,139	4,983
York	12,270	13,310	14,450	15,741	15,635	16,243	16,510	16,962	17,287	17,101
Dominicain	11	12	14	9	14	14	11	8	9	12
TOTAL	105,698	110,907	116,082	119,324	120,596	120,904	120,858	121,694	122,812	124,829

Percentage of Total Full-time Enrolment that are Females

Brock	*56.2*	*54.9*	*56.5*	*56.2*	*55.8*	*55.1*	*55.6*	*56.1*	*55.5*	*55.6*
Carleton	*44.7*	*45.5*	*45.7*	*45.7*	*45.4*	*45.8*	*46.5*	*46.5*	*46.5*	*45.9*
Guelph	*55.6*	*57.3*	*57.5*	*58.4*	*59.0*	*59.8*	*60.5*	*60.6*	*60.9*	*61.2*
Lakehead	*49.5*	*49.3*	*48.9*	*49.2*	*49.1*	*49.1*	*49.7*	*49.8*	*50.6*	*51.5*
Laurentian	*58.9*	*58.7*	*57.0*	*56.9*	*54.7*	*55.3*	*55.4*	*56.3*	*56.7*	*57.5*
McMaster	*50.1*	*50.9*	*51.3*	*51.3*	*52.6*	*53.0*	*54.0*	*54.4*	*54.3*	*54.3*
Nipissing					*65.6*	*63.2*	*66.0*	*66.6*	*66.4*	*67.9*
OCAD	*51.8*	*51.2*	*51.3*	*51.6*	*51.4*	*53.1*	*50.4*	*53.3*	*52.9*	*54.6*
Ottawa	*54.5*	*55.7*	*56.2*	*55.6*	*56.0*	*55.7*	*55.5*	*55.9*	*56.1*	*56.5*
Queen's	*50.1*	*50.5*	*51.1*	*51.5*	*51.9*	*52.3*	*52.6*	*52.7*	*53.5*	*53.3*
Ryerson	*51.8*	*51.9*	*52.1*	*52.0*	*51.6*	*51.2*	*50.9*	*52.2*	*52.4*	*53.0*
Toronto	*50.8*	*50.8*	*50.6*	*50.7*	*51.3*	*51.7*	*52.4*	*53.5*	*54.3*	*55.1*
Trent	*62.1*	*63.0*	*63.3*	*63.5*	*63.6*	*63.6*	*64.8*	*63.8*	*63.9*	*63.6*
Waterloo	*39.9*	*40.5*	*41.2*	*42.0*	*42.6*	*42.9*	*42.5*	*43.2*	*43.7*	*44.2*
Western	*49.4*	*49.6*	*49.7*	*50.2*	*50.3*	*50.8*	*51.2*	*51.6*	*52.1*	*52.5*
WLU	*50.4*	*49.7*	*50.4*	*50.7*	*51.3*	*51.9*	*52.6*	*53.3*	*54.7*	*55.5*
Windsor	*48.3*	*49.4*	*50.3*	*50.1*	*51.4*	*52.5*	*53.6*	*53.3*	*53.7*	*53.3*
York	*56.0*	*56.8*	*56.7*	*57.3*	*58.0*	*58.5*	*59.2*	*59.7*	*59.9*	*60.2*
Dominicain	*18.0*	*22.6*	*28.0*	*16.1*	*21.5*	*17.3*	*13.3*	*9.9*	*11.7*	*13.0*
TOTAL	*50.8*	*51.3*	*51.5*	*51.8*	*52.2*	*52.6*	*53.1*	*53.7*	*54.1*	*54.5*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table 13
Part-Time Enrolment by Institution. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

Total	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	4,626	4,695	5,016	4,900	4,558	3,827	3,685	3,279	3,088	2,875
Carleton	5,656	5,860	5,997	6,084	5,674	5,380	5,230	4,463	4,438	4,186
Guelph	2,137	2,332	2,563	2,452	2,600	2,387	2,121	1,801	1,715	1,414
Lakehead	2,139	2,117	2,165	2,199	1,879	1,806	1,732	1,255	1,300	1,278
Laurentian	4,642	4,827	4,900	4,813	3,121	3,061	2,978	2,389	2,102	2,008
McMaster	3,920	4,156	4,072	3,871	3,724	3,659	3,525	3,237	3,076	2,928
Nipissing					1,051	1,002	1,321	1,230	1,305	1,230
OCAD	1,614	1,619	1,500	1,440	1,334	1,231	816	688	546	1,144
Ottawa	9,517	9,872	9,944	9,660	9,034	8,310	7,885	7,175	6,689	6,616
Queen's	4,195	4,363	4,803	5,252	4,428	4,090	3,931	3,365	3,204	2,796
Ryerson	9,672	10,460	11,236	12,060	11,824	11,761	11,296	10,464	10,360	10,913
Toronto	15,907	16,291	17,298	17,034	17,586	16,672	16,053	14,750	14,167	13,125
Trent	1,557	1,830	1,863	1,821	1,672	1,512	1,415	1,286	1,224	1,178
Waterloo	6,691	5,989	6,211	5,921	5,648	5,202	4,624	3,884	3,286	3,099
Western	6,500	7,044	7,609	7,229	6,268	6,152	5,834	4,980	4,624	4,024
WLU	3,183	3,176	2,947	3,020	2,893	2,591	2,491	2,177	2,059	1,893
Windsor	5,235	5,091	5,526	5,299	4,987	4,505	4,317	3,434	3,020	2,955
York	16,445	16,693	16,162	15,780	11,347	11,032	11,802	9,469	9,361	9,126
Dominicain	34	88	101	86	83	89	110	89	82	71
TOTAL	103,730	106,503	109,913	108,921	99,711	94,269	91,166	79,415	75,646	72,859

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table 13
Part-Time Enrolment by Institution. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

Females	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	3,063	3,055	3,232	3,133	2,815	2,397	2,291	2,081	1,942	1,786
Carleton	2,952	3,106	3,120	3,147	2,960	2,832	2,747	2,316	2,217	2,184
Guelph	1,242	1,337	1,485	1,444	1,478	1,321	1,214	1,046	1,029	837
Lakehead	1,493	1,497	1,491	1,471	1,190	1,169	1,121	808	809	838
Laurentian	3,453	3,561	3,510	3,419	2,150	2,051	2,057	1,621	1,418	1,396
McMaster	2,499	2,590	2,506	2,393	2,318	2,305	2,184	2,009	1,878	1,774
Nipissing					753	735	942	889	935	888
OCAD	1,054	1,063	976	924	870	833	560	458	377	713
Ottawa	6,069	6,269	6,258	6,100	5,579	5,117	4,942	4,358	4,106	4,002
Queen's	2,673	2,825	3,069	3,320	2,769	2,583	2,513	2,160	2,008	1,780
Ryerson	5,889	6,204	6,601	6,991	6,815	6,811	6,723	6,139	6,031	6,435
Toronto	9,698	9,764	10,458	10,302	10,785	10,246	9,860	9,034	8,647	7,922
Trent	1,087	1,235	1,237	1,205	1,153	1,030	971	860	837	798
Waterloo	4,263	3,863	4,021	3,847	3,661	3,374	3,067	2,531	2,187	1,958
Western	4,482	4,775	5,136	4,723	4,114	3,985	3,745	3,159	2,966	2,522
WLU	1,776	1,794	1,693	1,715	1,631	1,458	1,424	1,186	1,116	984
Windsor	3,500	3,449	3,713	3,477	3,268	2,907	2,731	2,090	1,829	1,752
York	10,821	10,944	10,696	10,402	6,788	6,802	7,511	5,760	5,630	5,368
Dominicain	59	48	61	37	37	49	65	50	36	38
TOTAL	66,073	67,379	69,263	68,050	61,134	58,005	56,668	48,555	45,998	43,975

Percentage of Total Part-time Enrolment that are Females

Brock	*66.2*	*65.1*	*64.4*	*63.9*	*61.8*	*62.6*	*62.2*	*63.5*	*62.9*	*62.1*
Carleton	*52.2*	*53.0*	*52.0*	*51.7*	*52.2*	*52.6*	*52.5*	*51.9*	*50.0*	*52.2*
Guelph	*58.1*	*57.3*	*57.9*	*58.9*	*56.8*	*55.3*	*57.2*	*58.1*	*60.0*	*59.2*
Lakehead	*69.8*	*70.7*	*68.9*	*66.9*	*63.3*	*64.7*	*64.7*	*64.4*	*62.2*	*65.6*
Laurentian	*74.4*	*73.8*	*71.6*	*71.0*	*68.9*	*67.0*	*69.1*	*67.9*	*67.5*	*69.5*
McMaster	*63.8*	*62.3*	*61.5*	*61.8*	*62.2*	*63.0*	*62.0*	*62.1*	*61.1*	*60.6*
Nipissing					*71.6*	*73.4*	*71.3*	*72.3*	*71.6*	*72.2*
OCAD	*65.3*	*65.7*	*65.1*	*64.2*	*65.2*	*67.7*	*68.6*	*66.6*	*69.0*	*62.3*
Ottawa	*63.8*	*63.5*	*62.9*	*63.1*	*61.8*	*61.6*	*62.7*	*60.7*	*61.4*	*60.5*
Queen's	*63.7*	*64.7*	*63.9*	*63.2*	*62.5*	*63.2*	*63.9*	*64.2*	*62.7*	*63.7*
Ryerson	*60.9*	*59.3*	*58.7*	*58.0*	*57.6*	*57.9*	*59.5*	*58.7*	*58.2*	*59.0*
Toronto	*61.0*	*59.9*	*60.5*	*60.5*	*61.3*	*61.5*	*61.4*	*61.2*	*61.0*	*60.4*
Trent	*69.8*	*67.5*	*66.4*	*66.2*	*69.0*	*68.1*	*68.6*	*66.9*	*68.4*	*67.7*
Waterloo	*63.7*	*64.5*	*64.7*	*65.0*	*64.8*	*64.9*	*66.3*	*65.2*	*66.6*	*63.2*
Western	*69.0*	*67.8*	*67.5*	*65.3*	*65.6*	*64.8*	*64.2*	*63.4*	*64.1*	*62.7*
WLU	*55.8*	*56.5*	*57.4*	*56.8*	*56.4*	*56.3*	*57.2*	*54.5*	*54.2*	*52.0*
Windsor	*66.9*	*67.7*	*67.2*	*65.6*	*65.5*	*64.5*	*63.3*	*60.9*	*60.6*	*59.3*
York	*65.8*	*65.6*	*66.2*	*65.9*	*59.8*	*61.7*	*63.6*	*60.8*	*60.1*	*58.8*
Dominicain	*62.8*	*54.5*	*60.4*	*43.0*	*44.6*	*55.1*	*59.1*	*56.2*	*43.9*	*53.5*
TOTAL	*63.7*	*63.3*	*63.0*	*62.5*	*61.3*	*61.5*	*62.2*	*61.1*	*60.8*	*60.4*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table 14
Full-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

Total	1972	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate [1]											
Arts & Science [2]	29,255	30,112	30,082	30,927	27,254	27,116	27,312	26,146	26,333	25,769	25,981
Education	7,614	12,405	13,837	14,408	14,989	14,294	15,098	15,162	15,759	16,757	16,971
Fine & App. Arts	4,190	7,814	8,114	8,786	8,810	9,109	9,206	9,363	9,527	9,579	9,131
Humanites & Rel.	11,123	23,427	25,021	25,731	26,654	25,592	24,324	23,229	21,957	21,384	21,167
Social Sci. & Rel.	25,587	63,933	66,319	68,865	73,087	73,017	72,020	70,697	70,217	69,097	69,405
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	7,201	12,299	12,382	13,017	13,701	14,425	14,854	15,370	16,024	16,593	16,452
Eng. & App. Sci.	11,727	15,183	15,958	16,921	17,427	17,797	17,982	17,834	17,828	18,276	19,155
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	8,376	11,586	11,703	11,875	12,148	12,332	12,338	12,323	11,962	11,695	11,272
Math & Phy. Sci.	6,852	11,290	11,808	12,129	12,548	12,727	12,356	13,028	12,602	13,245	14,089
NR/NA/None	5,902	93	76	129	223	584	338	406	312	81	362
TOTAL	115,827	188,142	195,300	202,788	206,841	206,993	205,828	203,558	202,521	202,476	203,985
Masters [3]											
Arts & Science [2]	0	16	23	19	26	28	34	57	65	56	55
Education	391	726	781	812	867	825	836	882	874	905	943
Fine & App. Arts	69	207	235	279	300	314	321	333	346	351	367
Humanites & Rel.	1,672	1,785	1,809	2,021	2,057	2,039	2,022	1,992	1,893	1,922	1,909
Social Sci. & Rel.	2,966	5,245	5,275	5,697	5,937	5,908	5,944	5,894	6,009	6,304	6,723
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	297	857	864	934	918	937	974	986	999	1,004	1,062
Eng. & App. Sci.	857	1,400	1,531	1,644	1,790	1,863	1,790	1,678	1,679	1,696	1,822
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	223	1,041	1,159	1,209	1,299	1,395	1,414	1,428	1,530	1,653	1,775
Math & Phy. Sci.	723	1,280	1,266	1,256	1,280	1,318	1,331	1,342	1,296	1,333	1,394
NR/NA/None	252	26	22	37	14	17	8	23	31	15	16
TOTAL	7,450	12,583	12,965	13,908	14,488	14,644	14,674	14,615	14,722	15,239	16,066
Doctorate [3]											
Arts & Science [2]	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	281	577	573	631	671	680	684	665	757	787	856
Fine & App. Arts	49	80	97	97	89	107	124	144	150	152	143
Humanites & Rel.	1,172	1,501	1,621	1,738	1,850	1,960	2,034	1,995	1,997	1,955	1,921
Social Sci. & Rel.	1,205	1,840	1,951	2,052	2,127	2,177	2,248	2,356	2,373	2,334	2,344
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	290	689	731	747	746	775	774	755	748	707	707
Eng. & App. Sci.	593	927	1,037	1,155	1,233	1,268	1,231	1,199	1,121	1,069	999
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	211	544	593	626	717	772	817	860	946	945	984
Math & Phy. Sci.	1,063	1,223	1,331	1,436	1,498	1,481	1,405	1,351	1,269	1,222	1,236
NR/NA/None	56	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4,920	7,390	7,934	8,492	8,931	9,220	9,317	9,325	9,361	9,171	9,190

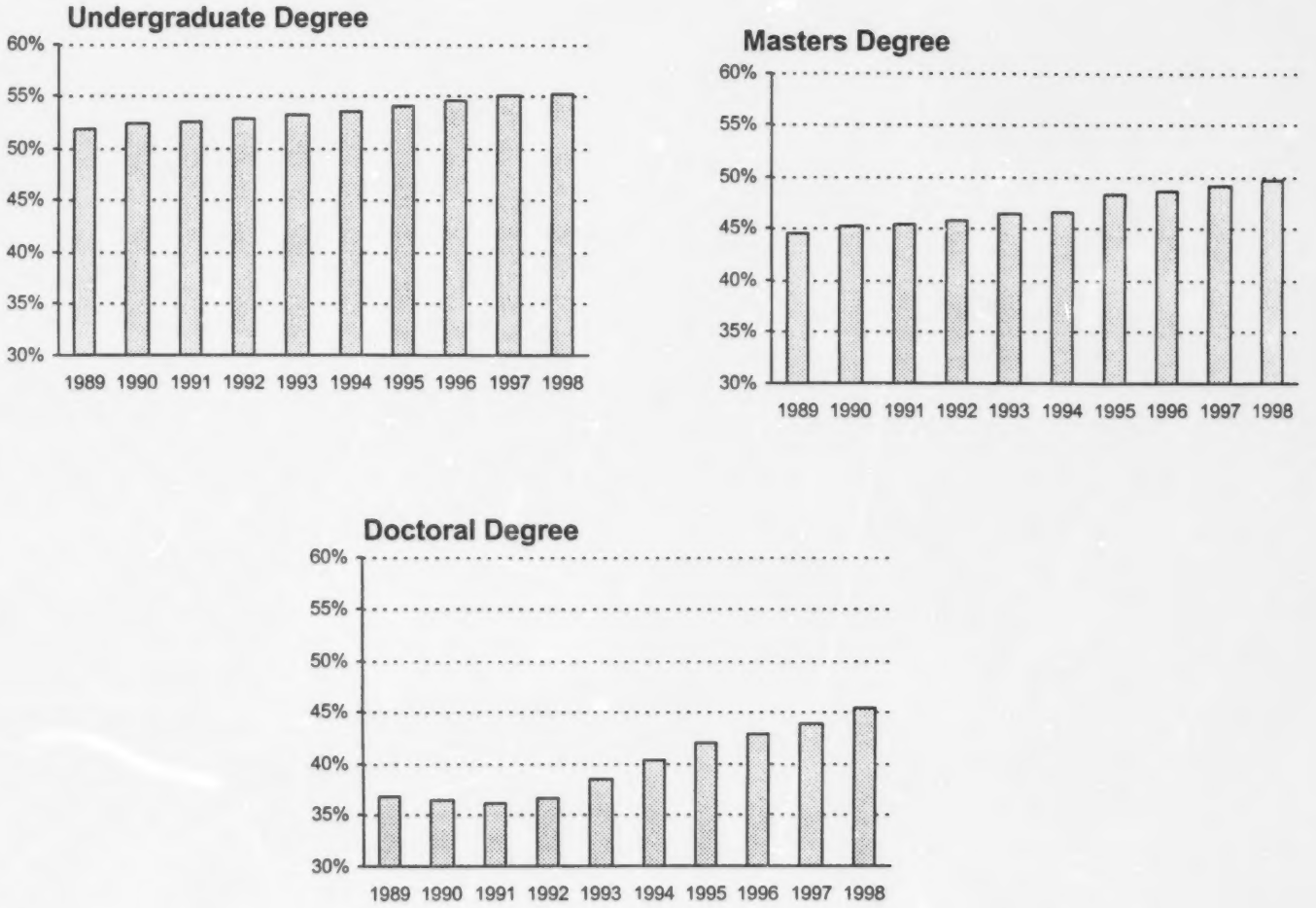
Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table 14
Full-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

Females	1972	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate [1]											
Arts & Science [2]	13,014	16,617	16,761	17,232	15,143	15,218	15,202	14,851	15,210	14,960	15,143
Education	3,789	7,759	8,663	9,085	9,308	8,941	9,472	9,700	10,302	11,052	11,308
Fine & App. Arts	2,428	4,784	5,001	5,324	5,371	5,557	5,647	5,736	5,925	5,983	5,839
Humanites & Rel.	5,915	14,947	15,933	16,394	16,823	16,127	15,301	14,557	13,938	13,724	13,562
Social Sci. & Rel.	8,321	33,975	35,643	37,482	40,386	40,716	40,605	40,012	40,236	39,935	40,638
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	3,022	7,020	7,235	7,617	8,120	8,619	8,914	9,293	9,759	10,487	10,489
Eng. & App. Sci.	291	2,195	2,513	2,896	3,202	3,506	3,753	3,812	3,870	4,103	4,403
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	3,329	6,662	6,779	6,930	7,110	7,349	7,452	7,469	7,274	7,045	6,775
Math & Phy. Sci.	1,586	3,366	3,573	3,662	3,829	3,905	3,811	4,255	3,826	3,973	4,284
NR/NA/None	2,527	62	45	84	126	311	142	207	176	41	246
TOTAL	44,222	97,387	102,146	106,706	109,418	110,249	110,299	109,882	110,516	111,303	112,687
Masters [3]											
Arts & Science	0	6	10	10	15	19	19	28	35	25	28
Education	190	472	523	545	591	572	574	595	591	607	638
Fine & App. Arts	34	132	155	175	192	208	209	208	219	226	241
Humanites & Rel.	620	939	981	1,101	1,155	1,171	1,152	1,149	1,065	1,111	1,157
Social Sci. & Rel.	636	2,427	2,460	2,661	2,728	2,739	2,730	2,848	2,941	3,077	3,237
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	84	417	415	447	466	474	498	542	540	548	598
Eng. & App. Sci.	23	226	273	286	336	378	409	380	385	416	495
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	79	655	720	756	796	846	841	870	967	1,028	1,117
Math & Phy. Sci.	97	320	325	315	353	388	407	422	404	440	448
NR/NA/None	58	7	9	15	2	5	3	12	13	8	9
TOTAL	1,821	5,601	5,871	6,311	6,634	6,800	6,842	7,054	7,160	7,486	7,968
Doctorate [3]											
Arts & Science	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	90	379	389	417	441	459	474	480	539	564	617
Fine & App. Arts	23	50	56	54	51	65	76	88	90	88	83
Humanites & Rel.	378	674	704	747	824	905	964	955	966	946	939
Social Sci. & Rel.	277	831	883	916	989	1,052	1,140	1,253	1,251	1,259	1,284
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	48	205	239	256	258	299	308	308	303	292	305
Eng. & App. Sci.	18	98	108	127	129	140	134	129	142	153	141
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	36	249	274	275	316	354	396	415	452	450	491
Math & Phy. Sci.	70	223	237	269	284	273	271	284	275	271	314
NR/NA/None	6	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	946	2,710	2,890	3,065	3,272	3,547	3,763	3,912	4,018	4,023	4,174

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Figure 24: Percentage of Female Full-Time Enrolment by Level of Study. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998



Source: See Table 14.

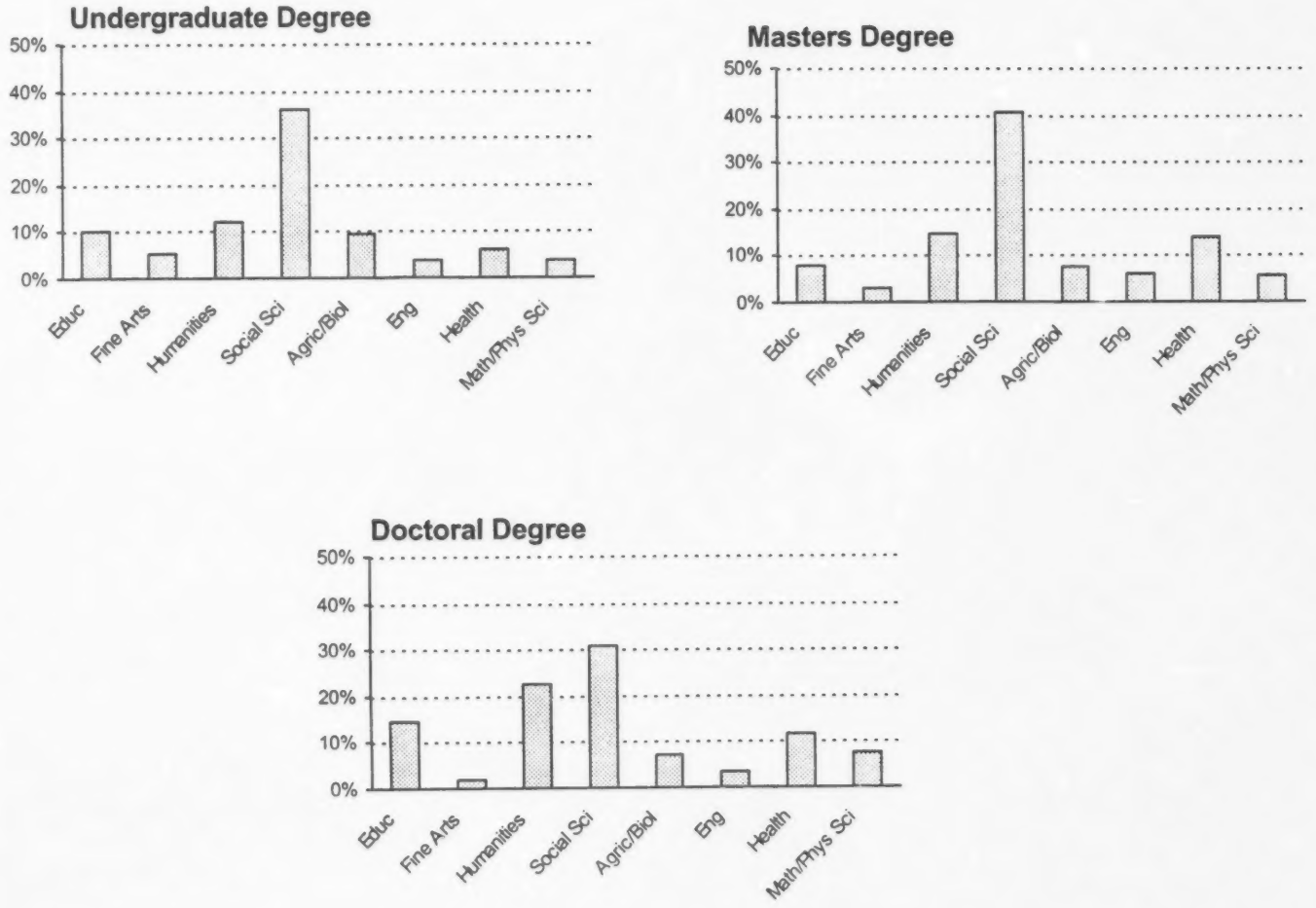
Table 14
Full-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

Percentage of Full-Time Enrolment that are Females

	1972	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate [1]											
Arts & Science [2]	44.5	55.2	55.7	55.7	55.6	56.1	55.7	56.8	57.8	58.1	58.3
Education	49.8	62.5	62.6	63.1	62.1	62.6	62.7	64.0	65.4	66.0	66.6
Fine & App. Arts	57.9	61.2	61.6	60.6	61.0	61.0	61.3	61.3	62.2	62.5	63.9
Humanites & Rel.	53.2	63.8	63.7	63.7	63.1	63.0	62.9	62.7	63.5	64.2	64.1
Social Sci. & Rel.	32.5	53.1	53.7	54.4	55.3	55.8	56.4	56.6	57.3	57.8	58.6
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	42.0	57.1	58.4	58.5	59.3	59.8	60.0	60.5	60.9	63.2	63.8
Eng. & App. Sci.	2.5	14.5	15.7	17.1	18.4	19.7	20.9	21.4	21.7	22.5	23.0
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	52.2	57.5	57.9	58.4	58.5	59.6	60.4	60.6	60.8	60.2	60.1
Math & Phy. Sci.	23.1	29.8	30.3	30.2	30.5	30.7	30.8	32.7	30.4	30.0	30.4
NR/NA/None	42.8	66.7	59.2	65.1	56.5	53.3	42.0	51.0	56.4	50.6	68.0
TOTAL	38.2	51.8	52.3	52.6	52.9	53.3	53.6	54.0	54.6	55.0	55.2
Masters [3]											
Arts & Science [2]	n/a	37.5	43.5	52.6	57.7	67.9	55.9	49.1	53.8	44.6	50.9
Education	48.6	65.0	67.0	67.1	68.2	69.3	68.7	67.5	67.6	67.1	67.7
Fine & App. Arts	49.3	63.8	66.0	62.7	64.0	66.2	65.1	62.5	63.3	64.4	65.7
Humanites & Rel.	37.1	52.6	54.2	54.5	56.1	57.4	57.0	57.7	56.3	57.8	60.6
Social Sci. & Rel.	21.4	46.3	46.6	46.7	45.9	46.4	45.9	48.3	48.9	48.8	48.1
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	28.3	48.7	48.0	47.9	50.8	50.6	51.1	55.0	54.1	54.6	56.3
Eng. & App. Sci.	2.7	16.1	17.8	17.4	18.8	20.3	22.8	22.6	22.9	24.5	27.2
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	35.4	62.9	62.1	62.5	61.3	60.6	59.5	60.9	63.2	62.2	62.9
Math & Phy. Sci.	13.4	25.0	25.7	25.1	27.6	29.4	30.6	31.4	31.2	33.0	32.1
NR/NA/None	23.0	26.9	40.9	40.5	14.3	29.4	37.5	52.2	41.9	53.3	56.3
TOTAL	24.4	44.5	45.3	45.4	45.8	46.4	46.6	48.3	48.6	49.1	49.6
Doctorate [3]											
Arts & Science [2]	n/a	n/a	n/a	100.0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Education	32.0	65.7	67.9	66.1	65.7	67.5	69.3	72.2	71.2	71.7	72.1
Fine & App. Arts	46.9	62.5	57.7	55.7	57.3	60.7	61.3	61.1	60.0	57.9	58.0
Humanites & Rel.	32.3	44.9	43.4	43.0	44.5	46.2	47.4	47.9	48.4	48.4	48.9
Social Sci. & Rel.	23.0	45.2	45.3	44.6	45.6	48.3	50.7	53.2	52.7	53.9	54.8
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	16.8	29.8	32.7	34.3	34.6	38.6	39.8	40.8	40.5	41.3	43.1
Eng. & App. Sci.	3.0	10.6	10.4	11.0	10.5	11.0	10.9	10.8	12.7	14.3	14.1
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	17.1	45.8	46.2	43.9	44.1	45.9	48.5	48.3	47.8	47.6	49.9
Math & Phy. Sci.	6.6	18.2	17.8	18.7	19.0	18.4	19.3	21.0	21.7	22.2	25.4
NR/NA/None	10.7	11.1	n/a	33.3	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	19.2	36.7	36.4	36.1	36.6	38.5	40.4	42.0	42.9	43.9	45.4

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Figure 25: Percentage of Female Full-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study. Fall 1998



Source: See Table 14.

Table 14
Percentage Distribution of Females in Full-time Studies by Field and Level of Study.
Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

	1972	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate [1]											
Arts & Science [2]	29.4	17.1	16.4	16.1	13.8	13.8	13.8	13.5	13.8	13.4	13.4
Education	8.6	8.0	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.1	8.6	8.8	9.3	9.9	10.0
Fine & App. Arts	5.5	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.2
Humanites & Rel.	13.4	15.3	15.6	15.4	15.4	14.6	13.9	13.2	12.6	12.3	12.0
Social Sci. & Rel.	18.8	34.9	34.9	35.1	36.9	36.9	36.8	36.4	36.4	35.9	36.1
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	6.8	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.4	7.8	8.1	8.5	8.8	9.4	9.3
Eng. & App. Sci.	0.7	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.9
Health Prof. & Occup.	7.5	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.6	6.3	6.0
Math & Phy. Sci.	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.9	3.5	3.6	3.8
Not Reported	5.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Masters [3]											
Arts & Science [2]	n/a	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4
Education	10.4	8.4	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.1	8.0
Fine & App. Arts	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.0
Humanites & Rel.	34.0	16.8	16.7	17.4	17.4	17.2	16.8	16.3	14.9	14.8	14.5
Social Sci. & Rel.	34.9	43.3	41.9	42.2	41.1	40.3	39.9	40.4	41.1	41.1	40.6
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	4.6	7.4	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.3	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.5
Eng. & App. Sci.	1.3	4.0	4.6	4.5	5.1	5.6	6.0	5.4	5.4	5.6	6.2
Health Prof. & Occup.	4.3	11.7	12.3	12.0	12.0	12.4	12.3	12.3	13.5	13.7	14.0
Math & Phy. Sci.	5.3	5.7	5.5	5.0	5.3	5.7	5.9	6.0	5.6	5.9	5.6
Not Reported	3.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Doctorate [3]											
Arts & Science [2]	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Education	9.5	14.0	13.5	13.6	13.5	12.9	12.6	12.3	13.4	14.0	14.8
Fine & App. Arts	2.4	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.0
Humanites & Rel.	40.0	24.9	24.4	24.4	25.2	25.5	25.6	24.4	24.0	23.5	22.5
Social Sci. & Rel.	29.3	30.7	30.6	29.9	29.6	29.7	30.3	32.0	31.1	31.3	30.8
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	5.1	7.6	8.3	8.4	7.9	8.4	8.2	7.9	7.5	7.3	7.3
Eng. & App. Sci.	1.9	3.6	3.7	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.4
Health Prof. & Occup.	3.8	9.2	9.5	9.0	9.7	10.0	10.5	10.6	11.2	11.2	11.8
Math & Phy. Sci.	7.4	8.2	8.2	8.8	8.7	7.7	7.2	7.3	6.8	6.7	7.5
Not Reported	0.6	0.0	n/a	0.1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities

Table 15
Part-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

Total	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate [1]										
Arts & Science [2]	16,635	17,440	18,181	16,483	14,781	13,680	12,301	10,601	9,668	9,220
Education	14,081	14,070	14,725	13,718	7,939	7,786	7,909	6,636	6,601	5,777
Fine & App. Arts	3,744	3,792	3,849	3,815	3,632	3,457	3,026	2,816	2,488	3,090
Humanites & Rel.	7,862	8,136	8,541	9,047	8,747	8,239	7,942	6,858	6,464	5,933
Social Sci. & Rel.	25,682	27,576	29,555	30,458	29,856	27,566	25,740	23,118	22,659	21,329
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	1,548	1,716	1,810	2,168	2,475	2,520	2,739	2,640	1,808	1,669
Eng. & App. Sci.	1,810	1,724	1,719	1,871	1,766	1,720	1,730	1,628	1,945	2,051
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	2,255	2,234	2,098	2,408	2,550	2,835	3,192	3,007	2,757	2,913
Math & Phy. Sci.	2,684	2,780	2,964	3,117	3,415	3,378	3,454	3,191	3,429	3,547
NR/NA/None	16,439	15,886	15,309	15,000	14,030	13,040	13,296	9,934	9,074	8,838
TOTAL	92,740	95,354	98,751	98,085	89,191	84,221	81,329	70,429	66,893	64,367
Masters [3]										
Arts and Science	7	10	14	12	14	14	19	16	16	21
Education	3,024	3,137	3,170	3,013	2,889	2,757	2,687	2,412	2,390	2,187
Fine & App. Arts	115	102	103	100	119	113	100	61	60	63
Humanites & Rel.	1,047	982	967	1,015	921	859	882	731	657	602
Social Sci. & Rel.	3,827	3,862	3,766	3,546	3,407	3,085	3,054	3,141	3,177	3,136
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	154	149	140	147	149	159	127	91	80	103
Eng. & App. Sci.	831	812	826	857	855	817	815	685	623	709
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	339	358	389	434	484	503	530	528	554	588
Math & Phy. Sci.	280	265	315	307	327	307	295	254	254	286
NR/NA/None	6	3	6	6	6	4	1	2	1	0
TOTAL	9,630	9,680	9,696	9,437	9,171	8,618	8,510	7,921	7,812	7,695
Doctorate [3]										
Arts and Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	325	344	334	345	379	419	407	280	241	165
Fine & App. Arts	3	7	6	12	8	13	5	4	3	5
Humanites & Rel.	288	299	308	256	241	231	236	191	176	154
Social Sci. & Rel.	356	401	410	396	325	342	284	266	229	241
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	57	65	66	64	64	80	64	45	36	36
Eng. & App. Sci.	144	154	161	161	163	177	170	159	146	112
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	62	61	62	58	60	55	44	24	25	22
Math & Phy. Sci.	123	138	118	107	109	113	117	96	85	62
NR/NA/None	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,360	1,469	1,466	1,399	1,349	1,430	1,327	1,065	941	797

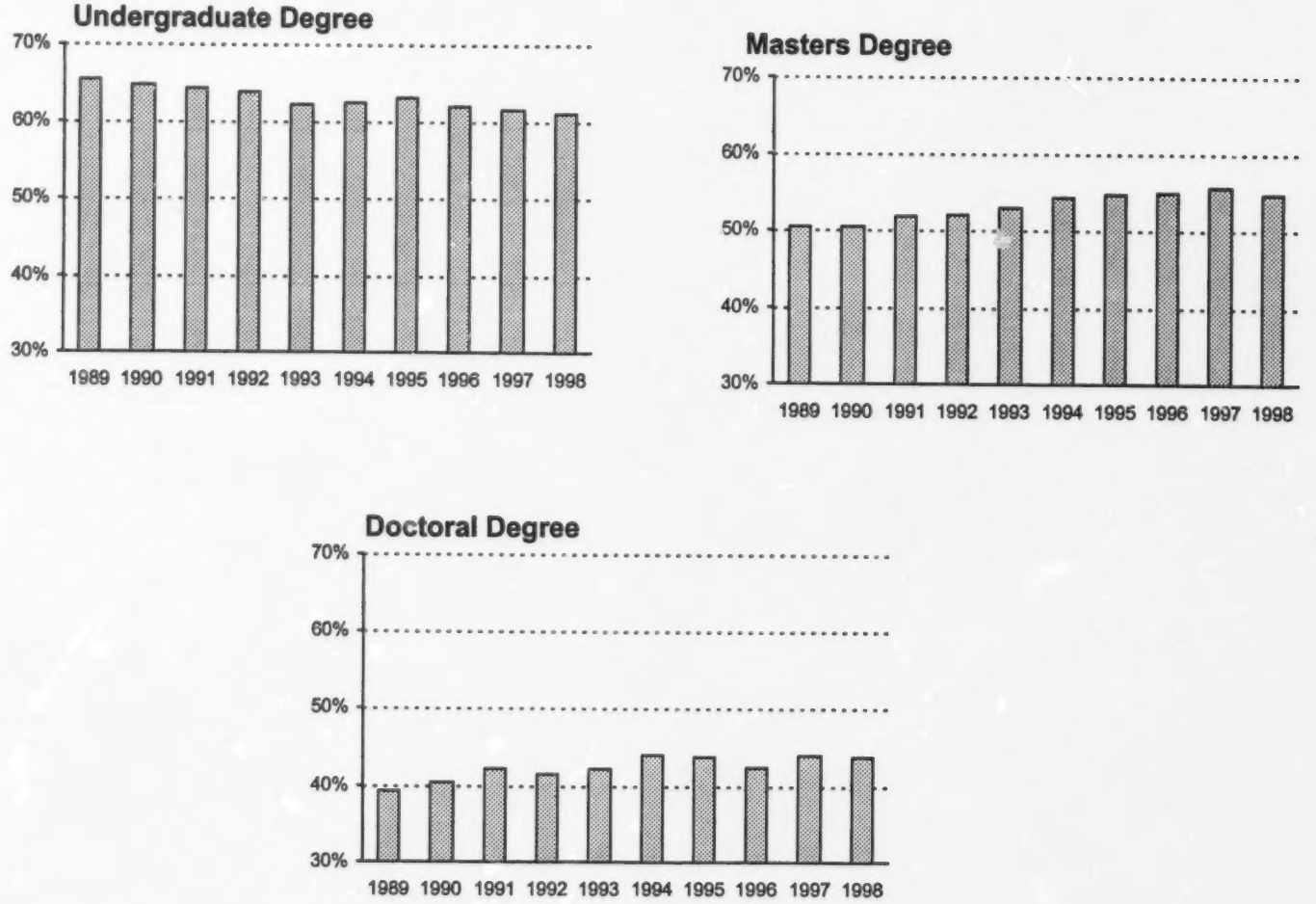
Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table 15
Part-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

Females	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate [1]										
Arts & Science [2]	11,671	11,974	12,211	10,925	9,739	8,893	7,908	6,716	6,066	5,654
Education	10,838	10,861	11,432	10,513	5,991	5,887	5,868	4,917	4,886	4,272
Fine & App. Arts	2,526	2,523	2,576	2,518	2,390	2,289	1,988	1,838	1,664	1,961
Humanites & Rel.	5,498	5,680	5,845	6,101	5,892	5,482	5,302	4,592	4,242	3,907
Social Sci. & Rel.	16,350	17,300	18,363	19,011	18,493	17,121	16,097	14,293	14,147	13,317
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	1,025	1,053	1,108	1,335	1,547	1,565	1,754	1,739	1,141	1,035
Eng. & App. Sci.	308	309	328	359	290	327	338	299	379	421
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	2,035	2,012	1,917	2,171	2,300	2,520	2,822	2,676	2,456	2,587
Math & Phy. Sci.	765	785	820	827	861	888	1,046	918	1,000	1,089
NR/NA/None	9,652	9,390	9,009	8,784	8,190	7,726	8,307	5,751	5,247	5,169
TOTAL	60,668	61,887	63,609	62,544	55,693	52,698	51,428	43,739	41,228	39,412
Masters [3]										
Arts and Science	4	8	8	6	7	9	11	8	11	10
Education	2,134	2,258	2,340	2,255	2,177	2,079	2,005	1,788	1,795	1,593
Fine & App. Arts	78	65	65	67	83	88	78	47	47	49
Humanites & Rel.	612	532	555	566	514	494	533	453	395	373
Social Sci. & Rel.	1,603	1,592	1,551	1,440	1,435	1,335	1,322	1,393	1,427	1,433
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	70	70	71	69	80	87	59	46	45	62
Eng. & App. Sci.	98	93	114	132	142	132	168	141	115	131
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	207	222	255	314	352	370	399	419	444	480
Math & Phy. Sci.	62	60	72	73	79	84	84	68	77	84
NR/NA/None	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	0
TOTAL	4,870	4,900	5,035	4,924	4,871	4,679	4,660	4,364	4,357	4,215
Doctorate [3]										
Arts and Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	198	208	218	221	249	283	273	190	163	108
Fine & App. Arts	1	5	2	5	4	5	1	0	2	3
Humanites & Rel.	106	129	133	100	94	100	100	76	66	61
Social Sci. & Rel.	155	173	176	178	142	150	126	127	119	126
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	15	18	23	23	21	30	25	14	17	14
Eng. & App. Sci.	9	8	11	11	11	14	18	12	8	10
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	29	31	36	24	25	26	21	12	17	14
Math & Phy. Sci.	22	20	20	20	24	20	16	21	21	12
NR/NA/None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	535	592	619	582	570	628	580	452	413	348

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Figure 26: Percentage of Female Part-Time Enrolment by Level of Study. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998



Source: See Table 15.

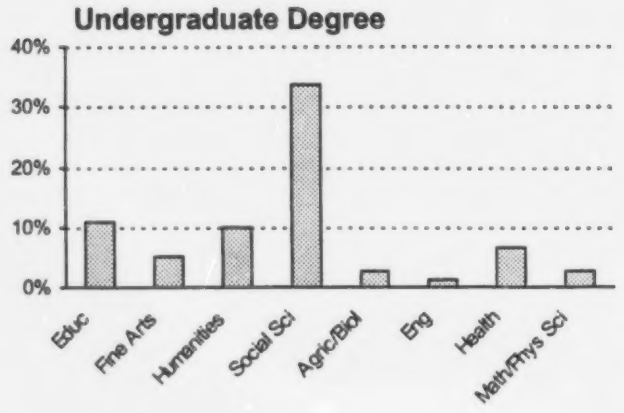
Table 15
Part-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study. Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

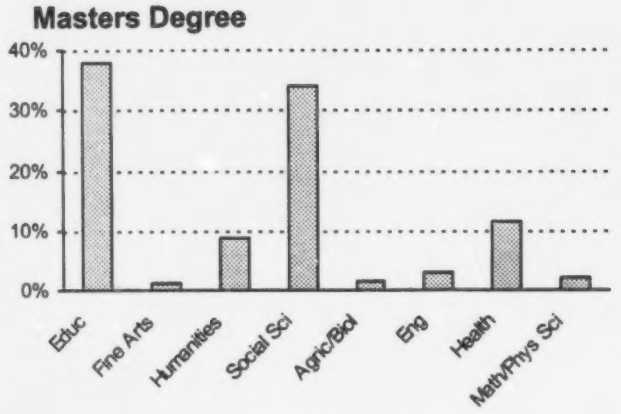
Percentage of Part-time Enrolment that are Females

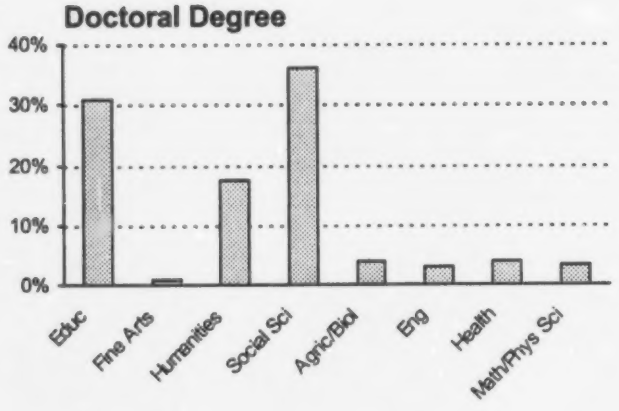
	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate [1]										
Arts & Science [2]	70.2	68.7	67.2	66.3	65.9	65.0	64.3	63.4	62.7	61.3
Education	77.0	77.2	77.6	76.6	75.5	75.6	74.2	74.1	74.0	73.9
Fine & App. Arts	67.5	66.5	66.9	66.0	65.8	66.2	65.6	65.3	66.9	63.5
Humanites & Rel.	69.9	69.8	68.4	67.4	67.4	66.5	66.8	67.0	65.6	65.9
Social Sci. & Rel.	63.7	62.7	62.1	62.4	61.9	62.1	62.5	61.8	62.4	62.4
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	66.2	61.4	61.2	61.6	62.5	62.1	64.0	65.9	63.1	62.0
Eng. & App. Sci.	17.0	17.9	19.1	19.2	16.4	19.0	19.5	18.4	19.5	20.5
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	90.2	90.1	91.4	90.2	90.2	88.9	88.4	89.0	89.1	88.8
Math & Phy. Sci.	28.5	28.2	27.7	26.5	25.2	26.3	30.3	28.8	29.2	30.7
NR/NA/None	58.7	59.1	58.8	58.6	58.4	59.2	62.5	57.9	57.8	58.5
TOTAL	65.4	64.9	64.4	63.8	62.4	62.6	63.2	62.1	61.6	61.2
Masters [3]										
Arts & Science [2]	57.1	80.0	57.1	50.0	50.0	64.3	57.9	50.0	68.8	47.6
Education	70.6	71.9	73.8	74.8	75.4	75.4	74.6	74.1	75.1	72.8
Fine & App. Arts	67.8	63.7	63.1	67.0	69.7	77.9	78.0	77.0	78.3	77.8
Humanites & Rel.	58.5	54.2	57.4	55.8	55.8	57.5	60.4	62.0	60.1	62.0
Social Sci. & Rel.	41.9	41.2	41.2	40.6	42.1	43.3	43.3	44.3	44.9	45.7
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	45.5	47.0	50.7	46.9	53.7	54.7	46.5	50.5	56.3	60.2
Eng. & App. Sci.	11.8	11.5	13.8	15.4	16.6	16.2	20.6	20.6	18.5	18.5
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	61.1	62.0	65.6	72.4	72.7	73.6	75.3	79.4	80.1	81.6
Math & Phy. Sci.	22.1	22.6	22.9	23.8	24.2	27.4	28.5	26.8	30.3	29.4
NR/NA/None	33.3	66.7	66.7	33.3	33.3	25.0	100.0	50.0	100.0	n/a
TOTAL	50.6	50.6	51.9	52.2	53.1	54.3	54.8	55.1	55.8	54.8
Doctorate [3]										
Arts & Science [2]	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Education	60.9	60.5	65.3	64.1	65.7	67.5	67.1	67.9	67.6	65.5
Fine & App. Arts	33.3	71.4	33.3	41.7	50.0	38.5	20.0	0.0	66.7	60.0
Humanites & Rel.	36.8	43.1	43.2	39.1	39.0	43.3	42.4	39.8	37.5	39.6
Social Sci. & Rel.	43.5	43.1	42.9	44.9	43.7	43.9	44.4	47.7	52.0	52.3
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	26.3	27.7	34.8	35.9	32.8	37.5	39.1	31.1	47.2	38.9
Eng. & App. Sci.	6.3	5.2	6.8	6.8	6.7	7.9	10.6	7.5	5.5	8.9
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	46.8	50.8	58.1	41.4	41.7	47.3	47.7	50.0	68.0	63.6
Math & Phy. Sci.	17.9	14.5	16.9	18.7	22.0	17.7	13.7	21.9	24.7	19.4
NR/NA/None	0.0	n/a	0.0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	39.3	40.3	42.2	41.6	42.3	43.9	43.7	42.4	43.9	43.7

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Figure 27: Percentage of Female Part-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study. Fall 1998







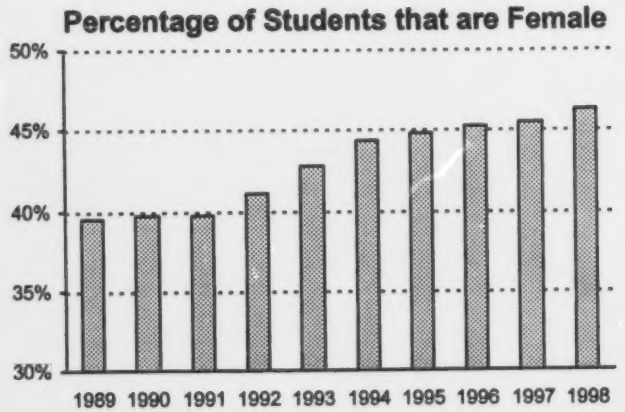
Source: See Table 15.

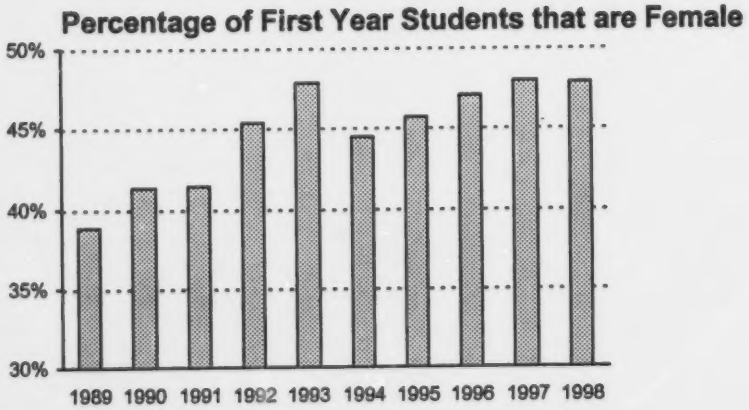
Table 15
Percentage Distribution of Females in Part-time Studies by Field and Level of Study.
Fall 1989 to Fall 1998

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate [1]										
Arts & Science [2]	19.2	19.3	19.2	17.5	17.5	16.9	15.4	15.4	14.7	14.3
Education	17.9	17.5	18.0	16.8	10.8	11.2	11.4	11.2	11.9	10.8
Fine & App. Arts	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.3	3.9	4.2	4.0	5.0
Humanites & Rel.	9.1	9.2	9.2	9.8	10.6	10.4	10.3	10.5	10.3	9.9
Social Sci. & Rel.	26.9	28.0	28.9	30.4	33.2	32.5	31.3	32.7	34.3	33.8
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.8	3.0	3.4	4.0	2.8	2.6
Eng. & App. Sci.	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.1
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.5	4.1	4.8	5.5	6.1	6.0	6.6
Math & Phy. Sci.	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.8
NR/NA/None	15.9	15.2	14.2	14.0	14.7	14.7	16.2	13.1	12.7	13.1
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Masters [3]										
Arts & Science [2]	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Education	43.8	46.0	46.5	45.8	44.7	44.4	43.0	41.0	41.2	37.8
Fine & App. Arts	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.2
Humanites & Rel.	12.6	10.9	11.0	11.5	10.6	10.6	11.4	10.4	9.1	8.8
Social Sci. & Rel.	32.9	32.5	30.8	29.2	29.5	28.5	28.4	31.9	32.8	34.0
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.9	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.5
Eng. & App. Sci.	2.0	1.9	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.6	3.2	2.6	3.1
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	4.3	4.5	5.1	6.4	7.2	7.9	8.6	9.6	10.2	11.4
Math & Phy. Sci.	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.8	2.0
NR/NA/None	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Doctorate [3]										
Arts & Science [2]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	37.0	35.1	35.2	38.0	43.7	45.1	47.1	42.0	39.5	31.0
Fine & App. Arts	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.5	0.9
Humanites & Rel.	19.8	21.8	21.5	17.2	16.5	15.9	17.2	16.8	16.0	17.5
Social Sci. & Rel.	29.0	29.2	28.4	30.6	24.9	23.9	21.7	28.1	28.8	36.2
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	2.8	3.0	3.7	4.0	3.7	4.8	4.3	3.1	4.1	4.0
Eng. & App. Sci.	1.7	1.4	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.2	3.1	2.7	1.9	2.9
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	5.4	5.2	5.8	4.1	4.4	4.1	3.6	2.7	4.1	4.0
Math & Phy. Sci.	4.1	3.4	3.2	3.4	4.2	3.2	2.8	4.6	5.1	3.4
NR/NA/None	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Figure 28: Percentage of Females Enrolled in Ontario Medical Schools 1989-90 to 1998-99





Source: See Table 16.

Table 16
Undergraduate Enrolment at Ontario Medical Schools. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Total	1972-73	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
McMaster	188	297	303	298	298	294	298	300	297	308	301
Ottawa	310	349	340	342	361	343	344	379	363	375	398
Queen's	281	302	303	304	301	307	303	313	313	317	315
Toronto	922	1,003	1,002	1,000	992	921	858	767	698	702	705
Western	364	422	434	427	420	405	423	441	436	423	439
TOTAL	2,065	2,373	2,382	2,371	2,372	2,270	2,226	2,200	2,107	2,125	2,158

Percentage of Students that are Females

McMaster	*25.0*	*64.3*	*65.3*	*66.1*	*64.4*	*61.9*	*63.4*	*62.7*	*66.3*	*64.3*	*66.8*
Ottawa	*21.0*	*43.8*	*41.8*	*40.1*	*41.6*	*42.3*	*45.1*	*47.2*	*50.4*	*52.3*	*51.3*
Queen's	*19.2*	*37.4*	*38.3*	*35.9*	*41.9*	*44.6*	*45.5*	*44.4*	*40.3*	*36.9*	*38.1*
Toronto	*18.9*	*33.1*	*32.9*	*33.9*	*35.0*	*37.7*	*39.5*	*40.4*	*40.1*	*41.2*	*43.5*
Western	*16.8*	*35.3*	*36.6*	*37.2*	*38.1*	*39.5*	*39.0*	*38.5*	*38.3*	*39.2*	*38.3*
TOTAL	*19.4*	*39.5*	*39.7*	*39.7*	*41.1*	*42.8*	*44.3*	*44.8*	*45.2*	*45.5*	*46.3*

Percentage of First Year Students that are Females

McMaster	*33.8*	*66.3*	*73.3*	*59.6*	*61.0*	*67.0*	*65.3*	*58.8*	*73.0*	*61.8*	*67.0*
Ottawa	*22.6*	*41.7*	*36.9*	*41.7*	*41.7*	*45.9*	*53.6*	*50.0*	*53.6*	*56.0*	*41.9*
Queen's	*18.1*	*34.7*	*40.3*	*36.0*	*54.7*	*49.3*	*34.7*	*34.7*	*38.7*	*36.0*	*41.6*
Toronto	*18.8*	*30.6*	*32.9*	*37.5*	*39.3*	*42.1*	*39.2*	*42.3*	*37.3*	*44.9*	*47.2*
Western	*28.7*	*32.7*	*35.2*	*37.1*	*41.2*	*38.5*	*32.7*	*42.9*	*39.6*	*41.4*	*39.6*
TOTAL	*23.1*	*38.8*	*41.3*	*41.4*	*45.4*	*47.8*	*44.5*	*45.7*	*47.1*	*48.0*	*47.9*

Sources: Enrolment data from Ontario Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities. First Year data from ACMC annual report Canadian Medical Education Statistics.

SECTION 4: DEGREES AWARDED

This section presents data concerning the number of degrees awarded at Ontario universities by institution, level and gender. This information was obtained from Statistics Canada.

As noted by Statistics Canada, the graduation survey counts the number of degrees, diplomas, and certificates awarded, not the individual students who received them; hence, double counting of individuals may occur. This is in contrast to its enrolment study that counts each student who attends a university in the fall session once annually (regardless of the number of programs in which the student is enrolled).

Appendix A shows data on degrees as of 1972.

- In 1998, almost 60% of the total bachelor's degrees awarded in Ontario universities were awarded to females, compared to 56% in 1989. All Ontario universities – except Waterloo - awarded more than 50% of their bachelor and first professional degrees to females in each year from 1989 to 1998.

- In 1998, over half (52%) of the total master's degrees awarded in Ontario universities were awarded to females, compared to 46% in 1989.

- In 1998, over one-third (36.6%) of the total doctoral degrees awarded in Ontario universities were awarded to females, compared to 34% in 1989.

- In 1998, almost 74% of the total undergraduate degrees granted in the Health Professions discipline were awarded to females.
- In contrast, 22.5% of total undergraduate Engineering degrees were awarded to females in 1998.

Table 17
Bachelors and First Professional Degrees Awarded by Institution. 1989 to 1998

Total	1971-72	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	459	1,605	1,701	1,916	1,979	2,133	2,229	2,226	2,228	2,223	2,235
Carleton	1,714	2,222	2,324	2,395	2,631	2,528	2,678	2,773	2,876	2,747	2,813
Guelph	1,462	2,111	2,105	2,069	2,291	2,552	2,827	2,750	2,674	2,475	2,499
Lakehead	892	1,149	1,194	1,288	1,324	1,473	1,616	1,782	1,818	1,701	1,715
Laurentian	632	1,357	1,603	1,754	1,749	1,346	1,335	1,433	1,448	1,442	1,377
McMaster	1,588	2,592	2,572	2,730	3,069	3,059	3,169	3,162	3,113	3,307	3,160
Nipissing						584	565	605	655	659	843
Ottawa	2,100	3,435	3,599	3,870	4,054	4,178	4,256	4,324	4,515	4,172	4,249
Queen's	2,385	3,148	3,232	3,321	3,620	3,517	3,621	3,714	3,711	3,628	3,509
Ryerson		1,836	2,018	1,941	2,095	2,038	2,060	2,345	2,650	2,631	2,913
Toronto	6,641	6,993	7,382	7,934	8,019	7,997	8,070	8,169	8,052	7,757	7,690
Trent	398	1,109	1,120	1,264	1,313	934	1,105	1,088	1,056	1,046	1,054
Waterloo	2,062	3,150	3,291	3,411	3,576	3,590	3,756	3,984	3,637	3,401	3,376
Western	4,332	5,120	5,319	5,345	5,483	5,563	5,704	5,438	5,459	5,438	5,474
Wilfrid Laurier	1,081	1,172	1,258	1,268	1,294	1,413	1,434	1,455	1,428	1,251	1,294
Windsor	1,987	2,215	2,383	2,505	2,632	2,738	2,848	2,819	2,894	2,783	2,720
York	2,374	5,359	5,778	6,225	6,657	6,802	6,617	6,644	6,901	6,737	6,668
TOTAL	30,107	44,573	46,879	49,236	51,786	52,445	53,890	54,711	55,115	53,398	53,589

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 17
Bachelors and First Professional Degrees Awarded by Institution. 1989 to 1998

Females	1971-72	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	150	957	1,079	1,241	1,258	1,347	1,371	1,325	1,381	1,375	1,418
Carleton	657	1,107	1,171	1,230	1,306	1,279	1,388	1,417	1,460	1,399	1,451
Guelph	596	1,227	1,242	1,230	1,363	1,582	1,787	1,714	1,685	1,591	1,619
Lakehead	324	600	666	731	734	848	876	1,012	1,034	938	963
Laurentian	243	910	1,085	1,211	1,145	879	849	903	860	887	846
McMaster	582	1,386	1,470	1,541	1,788	1,747	1,825	1,873	1,828	1,972	1,869
Nipissing						434	408	411	467	487	583
Ottawa	801	2,070	2,167	2,429	2,577	2,586	2,698	2,727	2,795	2,608	2,706
Queen's	985	1,796	1,807	1,941	2,114	2,063	2,152	2,178	2,207	2,126	2,131
Ryerson		1,013	1,138	1,067	1,201	1,157	1,222	1,305	1,480	1,538	1,653
Toronto	2,776	3,936	4,191	4,429	4,565	4,478	4,547	4,604	4,558	4,512	4,493
Trent	181	693	734	837	867	595	748	709	697	694	711
Waterloo	554	1,343	1,494	1,528	1,635	1,653	1,813	1,953	1,698	1,652	1,645
Western	1,776	2,807	2,965	2,971	3,063	3,093	3,179	3,053	3,063	3,092	3,153
Wilfrid Laurier	308	624	690	674	656	754	775	790	772	676	725
Windsor	792	1,177	1,296	1,383	1,451	1,535	1,608	1,621	1,661	1,606	1,631
York	873	3,313	3,663	4,115	4,411	4,372	4,202	4,273	4,499	4,379	4,419
TOTAL	11,598	24,959	26,858	28,558	30,134	30,402	31,448	31,868	32,145	31,532	32,016

Percentage of Bachelors and First Professional Degrees Awarded to Females

Brock	*32.7*	*59.6*	*63.4*	*64.8*	*63.6*	*63.2*	*61.5*	*59.5*	*62.0*	*61.9*	*63.4*
Carleton	*38.3*	*4[illegible] 8*	*50.4*	*51.4*	*49.6*	*50.6*	*51.8*	*51.1*	*50.8*	*50.9*	*51.6*
Guelph	*40.8*	*58.1*	*59.0*	*59.4*	*59.5*	*62.0*	*63.2*	*62.3*	*63.0*	*64.3*	*64.8*
Lakehead	*36.3*	*52.2*	*55.8*	*56.8*	*55.4*	*57.6*	*54.2*	*56.8*	*56.9*	*55.1*	*56.2*
Laurentian	*38.4*	*67.1*	*67.7*	*69.0*	*65.5*	*65.3*	*63.6*	*63.0*	*59.4*	*61.5*	*61.4*
McMaster	*36.6*	*53.5*	*57.2*	*56.4*	*58.3*	*57.1*	*57.6*	*59.2*	*58.7*	*59.6*	*59.1*
Nipissing						*74.3*	*72.2*	*67.9*	*71.3*	*73.9*	*69.2*
Ottawa	*38.1*	*60.3*	*60.2*	*62.8*	*63.6*	*61.9*	*63.4*	*63.1*	*61.9*	*62.5*	*63.7*
Queen's	*41.3*	*57.1*	*55.9*	*58.4*	*58.4*	*58.7*	*59.4*	*58.6*	*59.5*	*58.6*	*60.7*
Ryerson		*55.2*	*56.4*	*55.0*	*57.3*	*56.8*	*59.3*	*55.7*	*55.8*	*58.5*	*56.7*
Toronto	*41.8*	*56.3*	*56.8*	*55.8*	*56.9*	*56.0*	*56.3*	*56.4*	*56.6*	*58.2*	*58.4*
Trent	*45.5*	*62.5*	*65.5*	*66.2*	*66.0*	*63.7*	*67.7*	*65.2*	*66.0*	*66.3*	*67.5*
Waterloo	*26.9*	*42.6*	*45.4*	*44.8*	*45.7*	*46.0*	*48.3*	*49.0*	*46.7*	*48.6*	*48.7*
Western	*41.0*	*54.8*	*55.7*	*55.6*	*55.9*	*55.6*	*55.7*	*56.1*	*56.1*	*56.9*	*57.6*
Wilfrid Laurier	*28.5*	*53.2*	*54.8*	*53.2*	*50.7*	*53.4*	*54.0*	*54.3*	*54.1*	*54.0*	*56.0*
Windsor	*39.9*	*53.1*	*54.4*	*55.2*	*55.1*	*56.1*	*56.5*	*57.5*	*57.4*	*57.7*	*60.0*
York	*36.8*	*61.8*	*63.4*	*66.1*	*66.3*	*64.3*	*63.5*	*64.3*	*65.2*	*65.0*	*66.3*
TOTAL	*38.5*	*56.0*	*57.3*	*58.0*	*58.2*	*58.0*	*58.4*	*58.2*	*58.3*	*59.1*	*59.7*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 18
Masters Degrees Awarded by Institution. 1989 to 1998

Total	1971-72	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	10	158	160	169	229	239	192	174	158	151	121
Carleton	310	404	422	458	524	587	571	574	591	568	607
Guelph	194	356	355	336	348	399	403	450	425	387	372
Lakehead	9	62	63	66	65	85	83	96	94	100	63
Laurentian	3	41	42	32	34	42	50	56	74	87	67
McMaster	425	461	500	488	518	483	491	501	561	460	462
Nipissing									4	6	6
Ottawa	707	667	718	728	738	874	907	830	995	951	928
Queen's	256	546	677	626	600	708	691	670	762	698	690
Ryerson											
Toronto	1,618	1,975	1,995	2,005	2,223	2,291	2,235	2,241	2,183	2,145	2,316
Trent	5	16	17	18	28	28	28	29	28	32	37
Waterloo	373	377	422	483	494	504	527	518	572	486	471
Western	638	774	731	840	885	967	971	901	867	864	927
Wilfrid Laurier	107	243	233	259	239	276	280	298	301	333	331
Windsor	193	208	281	259	279	257	264	222	231	252	262
York	394	686	792	852	912	894	945	917	878	865	1,094
TOTAL	5,242	6,974	7,408	7,619	8,116	8,634	8,638	8,477	8,724	8,385	8,754

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada

Table 18
Masters Degrees Awarded by Institution. 1989 to 1998

Females	1971-72	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	1	81	94	103	135	156	135	123	95	92	79
Carleton	77	187	212	221	251	276	284	297	321	319	309
Guelph	20	149	160	163	156	193	193	230	215	207	194
Lakehead	1	24	30	30	38	40	46	57	49	52	39
Laurentian	0	12	16	13	10	20	22	30	39	50	39
McMaster	76	165	210	190	202	173	203	226	247	186	221
Nipissing									1	4	5
Ottawa	170	320	371	351	393	437	466	419	528	477	471
Queen's	31	212	279	249	254	303	309	280	355	320	302
Ryerson											
Toronto	505	1,036	1,036	1,081	1,176	1,271	1,203	1,294	1,242	1,197	1,323
Trent	0	4	7	6	10	9	15	0	12	20	22
Waterloo	47	123	132	155	173	211	179	187	208	193	217
Western	193	379	320	408	439	457	430	427	436	416	447
Wilfrid Laurier	43	122	128	132	127	146	146	152	161	179	195
Windsor	46	89	112	97	111	105	112	90	100	87	121
York	73	274	342	365	387	390	378	382	393	397	572
TOTAL	1,283	3,177	3,449	3,564	3,862	4,187	4,121	4,194	4,402	4,196	4,556

Percentage of Masters Degrees Awarded to Females

Brock	*10.0*	*51.3*	*58.8*	*60.9*	*59.0*	*65.3*	*70.3*	*70.7*	*60.1*	*60.9*	*65.3*
Carleton	*24.8*	*46.3*	*50.2*	*48.3*	*47.9*	*47.0*	*49.7*	*51.7*	*54.3*	*56.2*	*50.9*
Guelph	*10.3*	*41.9*	*45.1*	*48.5*	*44.8*	*48.4*	*47.9*	*51.1*	*50.6*	*53.5*	*52.2*
Lakehead	*11.1*	*38.7*	*47.6*	*45.5*	*58.5*	*47.1*	*55.4*	*59.4*	*52.1*	*52.0*	*61.9*
Laurentian	*0.0*	*29.3*	*38.1*	*40.6*	*29.4*	*47.6*	*44.0*	*53.6*	*52.7*	*57.5*	*58.2*
McMaster	*17.9*	*35.8*	*42.0*	*38.9*	*39.0*	*35.8*	*41.3*	*45.1*	*44.0*	*40.4*	*47.8*
Nipissing									*25.0*	*66.7*	*83.3*
Ottawa	*24.0*	*48.0*	*51.7*	*48.2*	*53.3*	*50.0*	*51.4*	*50.5*	*53.1*	*50.2*	*50.8*
Queen's	*12.1*	*38.8*	*41.2*	*39.8*	*42.3*	*42.8*	*44.7*	*41.8*	*46.6*	*45.8*	*43.8*
Ryerson											
Toronto	*31.2*	*52.5*	*51.9*	*53.9*	*52.9*	*55.5*	*53.8*	*57.7*	*56.9*	*55.8*	*57.1*
Trent	*0.0*	*25.0*	*41.2*	*33.3*	*35.7*	*32.1*	*53.6*	*0.0*	*42.9*	*62.5*	*59.5*
Waterloo	*12.6*	*32.6*	*31.3*	*32.1*	*35.0*	*41.9*	*34.0*	*36.1*	*36.4*	*39.7*	*46.1*
Western	*30.3*	*49.0*	*43.8*	*48.6*	*49.6*	*47.3*	*44.3*	*47.4*	*50.3*	*48.1*	*48.2*
Wilfrid Laurier	*40.2*	*50.2*	*54.9*	*51.0*	*53.1*	*52.9*	*52.1*	*51.0*	*53.5*	*53.8*	*58.9*
Windsor	*23.8*	*42.8*	*39.9*	*37.5*	*39.8*	*40.9*	*42.4*	*40.5*	*43.3*	*34.5*	*46.2*
York	*18.5*	*39.9*	*43.2*	*42.8*	*42.4*	*43.6*	*40.0*	*41.7*	*44.8*	*45.9*	*52.3*
TOTAL	*24.5*	*45.6*	*46.6*	*46.8*	*47.6*	*48.5*	*47.7*	*49.5*	*50.5*	*50.0*	*52.0*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 19
Doctoral Degrees Awarded by Institution. 1989 to 1998

Total	1971-72	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock											
Carleton	19	50	45	61	67	47	75	73	84	69	58
Guelph	33	69	66	77	92	75	90	115	114	125	104
Lakehead											1
Laurentian											
McMaster	80	82	96	76	100	118	126	127	126	124	120
Nipissing											
Ottawa	54	93	91	102	98	113	104	98	127	126	122
Queen's	82	86	103	132	140	127	146	143	134	147	144
Ryerson											
Toronto	315	397	442	473	477	520	490	539	593	582	607
Trent										2	3
Waterloo	117	107	116	125	131	138	159	160	168	153	137
Western	79	102	104	102	113	147	150	116	120	115	122
Wilfrid Laurier			1	1	1	4	5	8	1	7	9
Windsor	40	25	32	29	29	24	33	35	29	29	20
York	22	70	67	81	98	96	86	91	108	98	100
TOTAL	841	1,081	1,163	1,259	1,346	1,409	1,464	1,505	1,604	1,577	1,547

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada

Table 19
Doctoral Degrees Awarded by Institution. 1989 to 1998

Females	1971-72	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock											
Carleton		12	13	15	17	14	19	19	30	19	18
Guelph		19	15	11	23	25	21	29	44	47	28
Lakehead											1
Laurentian											
McMaster	4	24	23	21	30	34	24	29	36	45	40
Nipissing											
Ottawa	9	29	37	39	36	40	39	41	53	48	37
Queen's	3	23	35	33	41	39	40	44	47	41	49
Ryerson											
Toronto	37	164	190	181	196	198	192	220	239	240	250
Trent										1	2
Waterloo	5	23	18	37	33	33	35	31	38	38	32
Western	11	41	28	32	34	46	40	29	36	38	47
Wilfrid Laurier			1	1		2	2	4	1	3	1
Windsor	2	7	12	8	8	3	11	14	13	9	10
York	5	27	27	34	45	43	35	33	50	44	51
TOTAL	76	369	399	412	463	477	458	493	587	573	566

Percentage of Doctoral Degrees Awarded to Females

Brock											
Carleton	*n/a*	*24.0*	*28.9*	*24.6*	*25.4*	*29.8*	*25.3*	*26.0*	*35.7*	*27.5*	*31.0*
Guelph	*n/a*	*27.5*	*22.7*	*14.3*	*25.0*	*33.3*	*23.3*	*25.2*	*38.6*	*37.6*	*26.9*
Lakehead											*100.0*
Laurentian											
McMaster	*5.0*	*29.3*	*24.0*	*27.6*	*30.0*	*28.8*	*19.0*	*22.8*	*28.6*	*36.3*	*33.3*
Nipissing											
Ottawa	*16.7*	*31.2*	*40.7*	*38.2*	*36.7*	*35.4*	*37.5*	*41.8*	*41.7*	*38.1*	*30.3*
Queen's	*3.7*	*26.7*	*34.0*	*25.0*	*29.3*	*30.7*	*27.4*	*30.8*	*35.1*	*27.9*	*34.0*
Ryerson											
Toronto	*11.7*	*41.3*	*43.0*	*38.3*	*41.1*	*38.1*	*39.2*	*40.8*	*40.3*	*41.2*	*41.2*
Trent										*50.0*	*66.7*
Waterloo	*4.3*	*21.5*	*15.5*	*29.6*	*25.2*	*23.9*	*22.0*	*19.4*	*22.6*	*24.8*	*23.4*
Western	*13.9*	*40.2*	*26.9*	*31.4*	*30.1*	*31.3*	*26.7*	*25.0*	*30.0*	*33.0*	*38.5*
Wilfrid Laurier			*100.0*	*100.0*	*0.0*	*50.0*	*40.0*	*50.0*	*100.0*	*42.9*	*11.1*
Windsor	*5.0*	*28.0*	*37.5*	*27.6*	*27.6*	*12.5*	*33.3*	*40.0*	*44.8*	*31.0*	*50.0*
York	*22.7*	*38.6*	*40.3*	*42.0*	*45.9*	*44.8*	*40.7*	*36.3*	*46.3*	*44.9*	*51.0*
TOTAL	*9.0*	*34.1*	*34.3*	*32.7*	*34.4*	*33.9*	*31.3*	*32.8*	*36.6*	*36.3*	*36.6*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B
Source: Statistics Canada

Table 20
Degrees Awarded by Field and Level of Study. 1989 to 1998

Total	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate [1]										
Arts & Science [2]	28	48	30	36	42	48	52	40	34	42
Education	6,497	7,434	8,159	8,321	8,208	7,535	7,743	7,721	7,849	7,956
Fine & App. Arts	1,385	1,515	1,457	1,706	1,711	1,790	1,794	1,904	1,815	1,820
Humanites & Rel	6,530	7,144	7,730	8,230	8,392	8,406	8,024	7,910	7,257	7,017
Social Sci. & Rel	17,796	18,806	19,823	20,901	21,393	22,567	22,819	22,518	21,717	21,495
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	3,079	3,028	2,974	3,057	3,103	3,453	3,640	3,838	4,051	4,201
Eng. & App. Sci.	3,036	2,912	2,965	3,231	3,160	3,365	3,585	3,765	3,587	3,709
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	2,217	2,266	2,320	2,354	2,388	2,488	2,699	2,804	2,677	2,811
Math & Phy. Sci.	3,003	2,782	2,740	2,957	3,012	3,034	3,123	3,118	3,096	3,142
Not Reported	1,016	966	1,046	1,012	1,047	1,210	1,262	1,513	1,325	1,418
TOTAL	44,587	46,901	49,244	51,805	52,456	53,896	54,741	55,131	53,408	53,611
Masters [3]										
Education	990	1,042	1,112	1,210	1,188	1,107	1,107	1,110	972	986
Fine & App. Arts	107	108	95	132	154	162	160	174	175	146
Humanites & Rel	1,045	1,142	1,133	1,206	1,321	1,302	1,244	1,264	1,182	1,271
Social Sci. & Rel	3,109	3,237	3,314	3,475	3,698	3,788	3,691	3,768	3,760	4,033
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	369	371	343	389	440	374	416	435	455	420
Eng. & App. Sci.	572	614	711	757	808	874	816	815	761	766
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	302	329	373	377	448	456	459	486	498	560
Math & Phy. Sci.	460	551	521	529	517	512	515	584	558	565
Not Reported	22	16	21	46	61	64	69	88	24	11
TOTAL	6,976	7,410	7,623	8,121	8,635	8,639	8,477	8,724	8,385	8,758
Doctorate [3]										
Education	108	112	116	135	153	139	137	147	129	151
Fine & App. Arts	6	6	11	13	6	8	12	12	15	14
Humanites & Rel.	173	188	180	182	188	186	212	258	227	248
Social Sci. & Rel.	232	246	294	285	285	296	297	314	305	300
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	160	175	191	199	198	207	233	234	261	222
Eng. & App. Sci.	118	166	170	214	233	240	244	230	253	270
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	70	67	54	64	80	96	75	96	100	104
Math & Phy. Sci.	206	199	237	236	249	283	284	285	287	238
Not Reported	9	5	6	20	18	10	11	29	0	0
TOTAL	1,082	1,164	1,259	1,348	1,410	1,465	1,505	1,605	1,577	1,547

No graduate degrees are awarded to Arts and Science, therefore they are not included in the table.

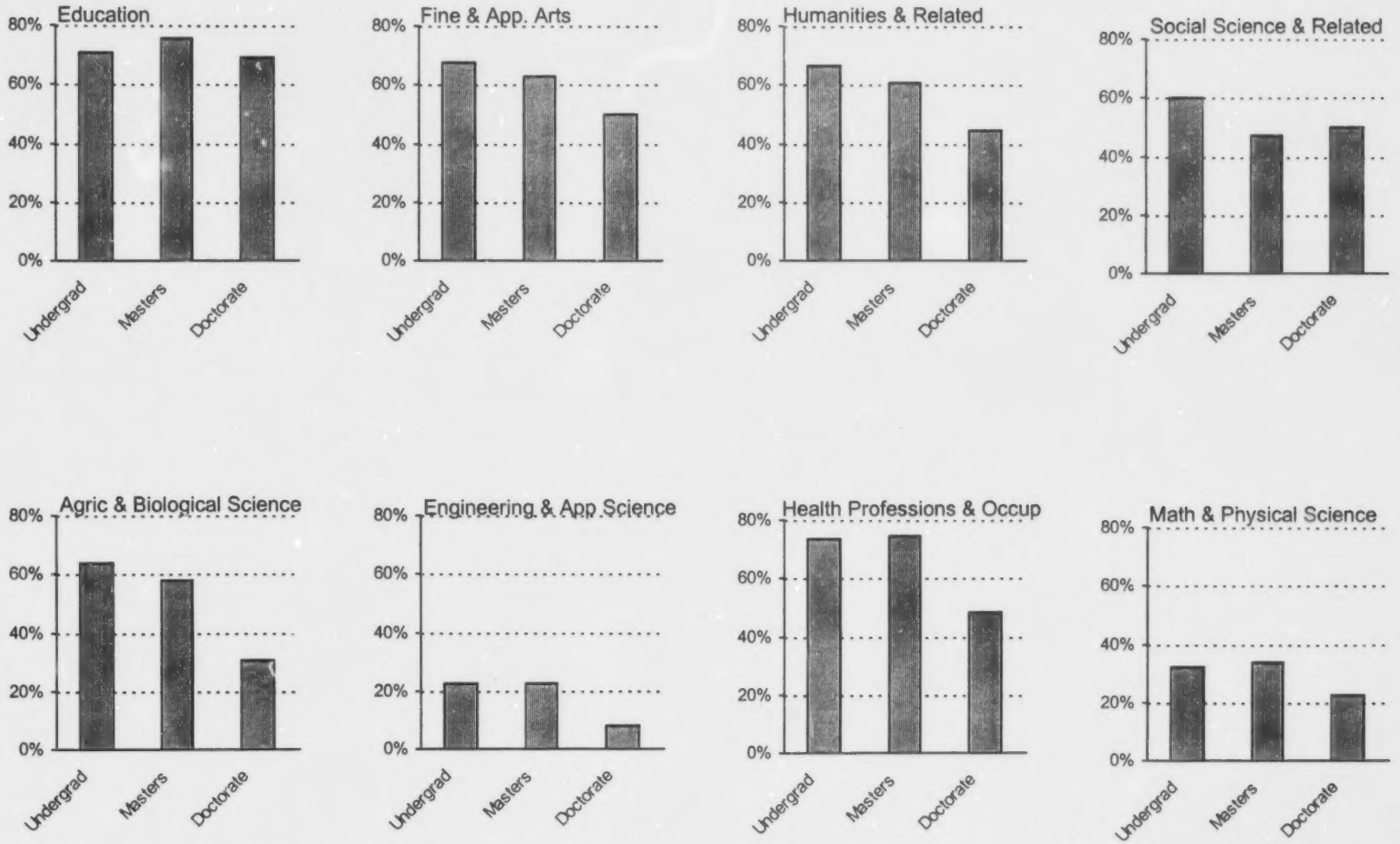
Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada

Table 20
Degrees Awarded by Field and Level of Study. 1989 to 1998

Females	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate [1]										
Arts & Science [2]	15	31	16	22	25	33	32	27	15	29
Education	4,495	5,283	5,721	5,884	5,748	5,155	5,272	5,322	5,523	5,652
Fine & App. Arts	932	1,014	1,021	1,147	1,143	1,215	1,180	1,253	1,234	1,235
Humanites & Rel.	4,219	4,705	5,156	5,507	5,512	5,584	5,197	5,126	4,747	4,689
Social Sci. & Rel.	9,959	10,681	11,354	11,969	12,328	13,241	13,546	13,361	12,902	12,929
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	1,782	1,768	1,705	1,811	1,855	2,112	2,208	2,331	2,457	2,679
Eng. & App. Sci.	418	363	434	527	501	605	727	763	791	836
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	1,565	1,562	1,618	1,661	1,687	1,741	1,917	2,025	1,996	2,070
Math & Phy. Sci.	930	835	858	954	946	1,009	997	1,015	1,044	1,018
Not Reported	647	626	678	660	661	755	800	928	827	887
TOTAL	24,962	26,868	28,561	30,142	30,406	31,450	31,876	32,151	31,536	32,024
Masters [3]										
Education	677	709	750	840	862	821	831	814	698	748
Fine & App. Arts	76	69	63	83	100	99	109	113	113	92
Humanites & Rel.	586	621	628	706	758	762	726	760	691	770
Social Sci. & Rel.	1,299	1,446	1,453	1,520	1,639	1,624	1,630	1,715	1,741	1,913
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	151	182	164	191	216	201	225	230	253	243
Eng. & App. Sci.	70	88	107	125	131	152	176	178	170	174
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	207	212	255	256	311	303	327	351	336	419
Math & Phy. Sci.	96	116	135	116	139	124	135	191	178	190
Not Reported	15	6	9	25	31	36	35	50	16	7
TOTAL	3,177	3,449	3,564	3,862	4,187	4,122	4,194	4,402	4,196	4,556
Doctorate [3]										
Education	62	72	66	86	90	89	80	91	84	105
Fine & App. Arts	2	3	6	9	4	3	7	5	8	7
Humanites & Rel.	69	81	83	67	88	63	82	117	95	111
Social Sci. & Rel.	98	104	125	132	119	119	132	140	151	149
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	58	48	53	70	64	66	82	96	108	68
Eng. & App. Sci.	10	12	14	27	20	23	24	28	19	22
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	33	32	27	27	42	41	30	43	55	50
Math & Phy. Sci.	34	46	35	41	44	52	54	53	53	54
Not Reported	3	1	3	4	8	2	2	14	0	0
TOTAL	369	399	412	463	477	458	493	587	573	566

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Figure 29:
Percentage of Degrees Awarded to Females by Field and Level of Study
1998



Source: See Table 20.

Table 20
Degrees Awarded by Field and Level of Study. 1989 to 1998

Percentage of Degrees Awarded to Females

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate [1]										
Arts & Science [2]	53.6	64.6	53.3	61.1	59.5	68.8	61.5	67.5	44.1	69.0
Education	69.2	71.1	70.1	70.7	70.0	68.4	68.1	68.9	70.4	71.0
Fine & App. Arts	67.3	66.9	70.1	67.2	66.8	67.9	65.8	65.8	68.0	67.9
Humanites & Rel.	64.6	65.9	66.7	66.9	65.7	66.4	64.8	64.8	65.4	66.8
Social Sci. & Rel.	56.0	56.8	57.3	57.3	57.6	58.7	59.4	59.3	59.4	60.1
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	57.9	58.4	57.3	59.2	59.8	61.2	60.7	60.7	60.7	63.8
Eng. & App. Sci.	13.8	12.5	14.6	16.3	15.9	18.0	20.3	20.3	22.1	22.5
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	70.6	68.9	69.7	70.6	70.6	70.0	71.0	72.2	74.6	73.6
Math & Phy. Sci.	31.0	30.0	31.3	32.3	31.4	33.3	31.9	32.6	33.7	32.4
Not Reported	63.7	64.8	64.8	65.2	63.1	62.4	63.4	61.3	62.4	62.6
TOTAL	56.0	57.3	58.0	58.2	58.0	58.4	58.2	58.3	59.0	59.7
Masters [3]										
Education	68.4	68.0	67.4	69.4	72.6	74.2	75.1	73.3	71.8	75.9
Fine & App. Arts	71.0	63.9	66.3	62.9	64.9	61.1	68.1	64.9	64.6	63.0
Humanites & Rel.	56.1	54.4	55.4	58.5	57.4	58.5	58.4	60.1	58.5	60.6
Social Sci. & Rel.	41.8	44.7	43.8	43.7	44.3	42.9	44.2	45.5	46.3	47.4
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	40.9	49.1	47.8	49.1	49.1	53.7	54.1	52.9	55.6	57.9
Eng. & App. Sci.	12.2	14.3	15.0	16.5	16.2	17.4	21.6	21.8	22.3	22.7
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	68.5	64.4	68.4	67.9	69.4	66.4	71.2	72.2	67.5	74.8
Math & Phy. Sci.	20.9	21.1	25.9	21.9	26.9	24.2	26.2	32.7	31.9	33.6
Not Reported	68.2	37.5	42.9	54.3	50.8	56.3	50.7	56.8	66.7	63.6
TOTAL	45.5	46.5	46.8	47.6	48.5	47.7	49.5	50.5	50.0	52.0
Doctorate [3]										
Education	57.4	64.3	56.9	63.7	58.8	64.0	58.4	61.9	65.1	69.5
Fine & App. Arts	33.3	50.0	54.5	69.2	66.7	37.5	58.3	41.7	53.3	50.0
Humanites & Rel.	36.9	43.1	46.1	36.8	45.7	33.9	38.7	45.3	41.9	44.8
Social Sci. & Rel.	42.2	42.3	42.5	46.3	41.8	40.2	44.4	44.6	49.5	49.7
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	36.3	27.4	27.7	35.2	32.3	31.9	35.2	41.0	41.4	30.6
Eng. & App. Sci.	8.5	7.2	8.2	12.6	8.6	9.6	9.8	12.2	7.5	8.1
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	47.1	47.8	50.0	42.2	52.5	42.7	40.0	44.8	55.0	48.1
Math & Phy. Sci.	16.5	23.1	14.8	17.4	17.7	18.4	19.0	18.6	18.5	22.7
Not Reported	33.3	20.0	50.0	20.0	44.4	20.0	18.2	48.3	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	34.1	34.3	32.7	34.3	33.8	31.3	32.8	36.6	36.3	36.6

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

SECTION 5: FULL-TIME FACULTY

This section presents data from Statistics Canada that are obtained annually from Canadian institutions. As noted by Statistics Canada, the faculty survey is designed to collect information on the characteristics of full-time teachers in all Canadian degree-granting institutions.

Appendix A shows data as of 1971-72. The data on current full-time faculty do not distinguish among types of appointments, such as tenured or leading to tenure vs. contract or visiting.

- The total full-time faculty complement has declined from 1990-91 to 1997-98. In 1998-99, there was a slight increase in the total complement. There are approximately 2,000 fewer full-time faculty in 1998 than there were in 1990.
- Since 1991-92, the number of female full-time faculty has increased from 2,976 to 3,272 in 1998.
- In 1989-90, 20% of the full-time complement were females; by 1998-99 that figure increased to 27%; a significant increase when taking into account that the full-time faculty complement decreased during this period.
- There have been significant increases in the number of females employed in the upper ranks (full and associate professor) over the past decade. In 1998-99, female faculty represented 13.6% of the total full professors compared to 6.5% in 1989-90, and 29.5% of the associate professors in 1998-99 compared to 17.7% in 1989-90.
- In 1998-99, 59.4% of all female full-time faculty were either a full or associate professor as compared with 39.6% in 1989-90.
- In 1998-99, 65% of the total new appointments were at the assistant professor rank. Of the 358 new appointments in this category, 132 or 37% were female appointments.
- In 1998, 54% of the total new female full-time professors were hired in the Social Sciences and Humanities discipline areas.
- In 1998-99, 60% of new female appointments were hired at either the tenured or leading to tenure positions.
- In all years, female faculty continue to earn less than their male colleagues at the same rank.

Table 21
Full-Time Faculty by Institution. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Total	1971-72	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Brock	186	325	332	342	327	322	319	321	320	325	325
Carleton	578	710	732	700	742	735	735	724	664	632	611
Guelph	704	780	778	797	779	763	720	686	646	624	635
Lakehead	240	268	269	261	260	258	263	264	240	236	238
Laurentian	274	431	447	380	396	408	406	406	384	373	359
McMaster	683	1,056	1,052	1,049	1,051	1,024	1,009	1,010	935	895	888
Nipissing				68	69	67	66	68	72	73	74
O.I.S.E.	133	145	141	151	153	138	129	123	123	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	843	1,182	1,187	1,143	1,144	1,129	1,138	1,107	1,037	1,004	998
Queen's	773	1,058	1,065	1,035	1,014	997	842	843	767	738	733
Ryerson		742	660	568	560	545	515	524	470	483	478
Toronto	2,379	2,770	2,817	2,766	2,712	2,700	2,650	2,601	2,546	2,618	2,716
Trent	157	227	225	222	214	203	199	197	186	186	193
Waterloo	751	890	894	884	888	880	860	862	724	748	768
Western	1,167	1,612	1,624	1,539	1,539	1,498	1,492	1,486	1,403	1,367	1,357
Wilfrid Laurier	136	288	295	307	296	292	287	295	272	274	290
Windsor	477	525	517	507	512	504	492	478	447	440	416
York	867	1,128	1,147	1,143	1,133	1,125	1,095	1,102	1,054	1,073	1,079
Dominicain	32	24	24	28	28	27	25	24	21	22	24
TOTAL	10,380	14,161	14,206	13,890	13,817	13,615	13,242	13,121	12,311	12,111	12,182

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada

Table 21
Full-Time Faculty by Institution. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Females	1971-72	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Brock	19	68	79	84	83	84	84	87	89	93	98
Carleton	71	121	139	151	165	172	173	172	166	164	166
Guelph	83	126	127	141	141	144	147	143	133	129	135
Lakehead	34	41	44	42	45	48	53	55	54	53	57
Laurentian	32	103	112	94	96	107	113	113	105	101	99
McMaster	62	206	222	229	233	231	237	254	257	249	246
Nipissing				19	21	19	19	20	22	23	25
O.I.S.E.	12	43	46	49	49	45	42	42	42	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	130	264	284	271	282	284	284	283	279	275	274
Queen's	51	178	184	184	189	196	186	200	191	198	203
Ryerson		242	212	173	175	174	162	175	172	176	174
Toronto	343	574	606	598	607	597	623	634	631	687	729
Trent	14	52	56	56	52	50	53	54	52	54	59
Waterloo	45	109	117	123	132	144	140	143	135	146	154
Western	155	304	314	286	287	285	290	299	290	290	293
Wilfrid Laurier	22	60	62	69	61	63	65	77	75	79	88
Windsor	49	96	103	104	119	124	126	121	122	124	119
York	139	265	287	299	307	314	326	333	328	339	348
Dominicain		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
TOTAL	1,261	2,856	2,998	2,976	3,048	3,085	3,127	3,209	3,147	3,184	3,272

Percentage of Full-time Faculty that are Females

Brock	*10.2*	*20.9*	*23.8*	*24.6*	*25.4*	*26.1*	*26.3*	*27.1*	*27.8*	*28.6*	*30.2*
Carleton	*12.3*	*17.0*	*19.0*	*21.6*	*22.2*	*23.4*	*23.5*	*23.8*	*25.0*	*25.9*	*27.2*
Guelph	*11.8*	*16.2*	*16.3*	*17.7*	*18.1*	*18.9*	*20.4*	*20.8*	*20.6*	*20.7*	*21.3*
Lakehead	*14.2*	*15.3*	*16.4*	*16.1*	*17.3*	*18.6*	*20.2*	*20.8*	*22.5*	*22.5*	*23.9*
Laurentian	*11.7*	*23.9*	*25.1*	*24.7*	*24.2*	*26.2*	*27.8*	*27.8*	*27.3*	*27.1*	*27.6*
McMaster	*9.1*	*19.5*	*21.1*	*21.8*	*22.2*	*22.6*	*23.5*	*25.1*	*27.5*	*27.8*	*27.7*
Nipissing				*27.9*	*30.4*	*28.4*	*28.8*	*29.4*	*30.6*	*31.5*	*33.8*
O.I.S.E.	*9.0*	*29.7*	*32.6*	*32.5*	*32.0*	*32.6*	*32.6*	*34.1*	*34.1*	*n/a*	*n/a*
Ottawa	*15.4*	*22.3*	*23.9*	*23.7*	*24.7*	*25.2*	*25.0*	*25.6*	*26.9*	*27.4*	*27.5*
Queen's	*6.6*	*16.8*	*17.3*	*17.8*	*18.6*	*19.7*	*22.1*	*23.7*	*24.9*	*26.8*	*27.7*
Ryerson		*32.6*	*32.1*	*30.5*	*31.3*	*31.9*	*31.5*	*33.4*	*36.6*	*36.4*	*36.4*
Toronto	*14.4*	*20.7*	*21.5*	*21.6*	*22.4*	*22.1*	*23.5*	*24.4*	*24.8*	*26.2*	*26.8*
Trent	*8.9*	*22.9*	*24.9*	*25.2*	*24.3*	*24.6*	*26.6*	*27.4*	*28.0*	*29.0*	*30.6*
Waterloo	*6.0*	*12.2*	*13.1*	*13.9*	*14.9*	*16.4*	*16.3*	*16.6*	*18.6*	*19.5*	*20.1*
Western	*13.3*	*18.9*	*19.3*	*18.6*	*18.6*	*19.0*	*19.4*	*20.1*	*20.7*	*21.2*	*21.6*
Wilfrid Laurier	*16.2*	*20.8*	*21.0*	*22.5*	*20.6*	*21.6*	*22.6*	*26.1*	*27.6*	*28.8*	*30.3*
Windsor	*10.3*	*18.3*	*19.9*	*20.5*	*23.2*	*24.6*	*25.6*	*25.3*	*27.3*	*28.2*	*28.6*
York	*16.0*	*23.5*	*25.0*	*26.2*	*27.1*	*27.9*	*29.8*	*30.2*	*31.1*	*31.6*	*32.3*
Dominicain	*0.0*	*16.7*	*16.7*	*14.3*	*14.3*	*14.8*	*16.0*	*16.7*	*19.0*	*18.2*	*20.8*
TOTAL	*12.1*	*20.2*	*21.1*	*21.4*	*22.1*	*22.7*	*23.6*	*24.5*	*25.6*	*26.3*	*26.9*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B
Source: Statistics Canada

Table 22
Full-Time Faculty by Field of Study. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Total	1971-72	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Education	727	898	904	866	862	815	786	765	711	650	734
Fine & App. Arts	274	576	571	525	513	498	477	482	449	451	454
Humanities & Rel.	2,565	2,751	2,772	2,653	2,637	2,533	2,472	2,452	2,272	2,237	2,209
Social Science & Rel.	2,509	3,780	3,781	3,723	3,728	3,689	3,648	3,672	3,465	3,442	3,413
Agric. & Biological Sci.	695	791	795	800	790	777	741	718	679	663	666
Engineering & App. Sci.	793	1,055	1,050	1,010	1,017	1,024	1,014	975	874	880	904
Health Prof. & Occup.	1,226	2,403	2,449	2,379	2,440	2,409	2,313	2,253	2,159	2,113	2,232
Math & Physical Sci.	1,393	1,814	1,804	1,776	1,777	1,746	1,706	1,677	1,533	1,540	1,538
Not Reported	214	93	80	158	53	124	85	127	169	135	32
TOTAL	10,396	14,161	14,206	13,890	13,817	13,615	13,242	13,121	12,311	12,111	12,182

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 22
Full-Time Faculty by Field of Study.1989-90 to 1998-99

Females

Field	1971-72	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Education	120	267	272	255	268	266	261	260	249	247	293
Fine & App. Arts	42	161	167	155	152	149	152	156	155	162	173
Humanities & Rel.	434	694	748	732	747	731	730	744	721	739	742
Social Science & Rel.	244	775	810	827	860	895	921	964	945	954	975
Agric. & Biological Sci.	106	137	136	144	147	149	151	152	144	144	149
Engineering & App. Sci.	7	47	50	49	57	62	63	67	70	76	81
Health Prof. & Occup.	227	622	656	624	663	664	677	673	656	658	689
Math & Physical Sci.	48	130	140	137	141	145	150	161	157	168	165
Not Reported	33	23	19	53	13	24	22	32	50	36	5
TOTAL	1,261	2,856	2,998	2,976	3,048	3,085	3,127	3,209	3,147	3,184	3,272

Percentage of Full-time Faculty that are Females

Education	*16.5*	*29.7*	*30.1*	*29.4*	*31.1*	*32.6*	*33.2*	*34.0*	*35.0*	*38.0*	*39.9*
Fine & Applied Arts	*15.3*	*28.0*	*29.2*	*29.5*	*29.6*	*29.9*	*31.9*	*32.4*	*34.5*	*35.9*	*38.1*
Humanities & Related	*16.9*	*25.2*	*27.0*	*27.6*	*28.3*	*28.9*	*29.5*	*30.3*	*31.7*	*33.0*	*33.6*
Social Sci. & Related	*9.7*	*20.5*	*21.4*	*22.2*	*23.1*	*24.3*	*25.2*	*26.3*	*27.3*	*27.7*	*28.6*
Agric. & Biological Sci.	*15.3*	*17.3*	*17.1*	*18.0*	*18.6*	*19.2*	*20.4*	*21.2*	*21.2*	*21.7*	*22.4*
Engineering & Applied Sci.	*0.9*	*4.5*	*4.8*	*4.9*	*5.6*	*6.1*	*6.2*	*6.9*	*8.0*	*8.6*	*9.0*
Health Prof. & Occup.	*18.5*	*25.9*	*26.8*	*26.2*	*27.2*	*27.6*	*29.3*	*29.9*	*30.4*	*31.1*	*30.9*
Math & Physical Sciences	*3.4*	*7.2*	*7.8*	*7.7*	*7.9*	*8.3*	*8.8*	*9.6*	*10.2*	*10.9*	*10.7*
Not Reported	*15.4*	*24.7*	*23.8*	*33.5*	*24.5*	*19.4*	*25.9*	*25.2*	*29.6*	*26.7*	*15.6*
TOTAL	*12.1*	*20.2*	*21.1*	*21.4*	*22.1*	*22.7*	*23.6*	*24.5*	*25.6*	*26.3*	*26.9*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 22

Full-Time Faculty by Field of Study.1989-90 to 1998-99

Percentage Distribution of Full-time Faculty that are Females

Field	*1971-72*	*1989-90*	*1990-91*	*1991-92*	*1992-93*	*1993-94*	*1994-95*	*1995-96*	*1996-97*	*1997-98*	*1998-99*
Education	9.5	9.3	9.1	8.6	8.8	8.6	8.3	8.1	7.9	7.8	9.0
Fine & Applied Arts	3.3	5.6	5.6	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.9	5.1	5.3
Humanities & Related	34.4	24.3	24.9	24.6	24.5	23.7	23.3	23.2	22.9	23.2	22.7
Social Science & Related	19.3	27.1	27.0	27.8	28.2	29.0	29.5	30.0	30.0	30.0	29.8
Agric. & Biological Sci.	8.4	4.8	4.5	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.6
Engineering & Applied Sci.	0.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.5
Health Prof. & Occup.	18.0	21.8	21.9	21.0	21.8	21.5	21.7	21.0	20.8	20.7	21.1
Math & Physical Sciences	3.8	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.0
Not Reported	2.6	0.8	0.6	1.8	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.1	0.2
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 23
Full-Time Faculty by Rank 1989-90 to 1998-99

Total

Rank	1971-72	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Full Professor	2,405	4,762	4,847	5,406	5,407	5,357	5,280	5,217	4,854	4,782	4,801
Associate Professor	2,896	4,648	4,640	4,585	4,646	4,660	4,604	4,612	4,403	4,343	4,363
Assistant Professor	3,579	3,053	3,125	3,116	3,007	2,865	2,690	2,668	2,481	2,420	2,456
Lecturer	1,171	672	651	569	543	535	490	454	434	436	355
Rank below preceding	192	156	164	124	120	122	119	121	97	96	176
Other	153	870	779	90	94	76	59	49	42	34	31
TOTAL	10,396	14,161	14,206	13,890	13,817	13,615	13,242	13,121	12,311	12,111	12,182

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 23
Full-Time Faculty by Rank 1989-90 to 1998-99

Females

Rank	1971-72	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Full Professor	88	308	341	524	534	565	592	608	597	629	654
Associate Professor	246	824	877	917	987	1,048	1,094	1,160	1,210	1,237	1,288
Assistant Professor	485	989	1,084	1,113	1,130	1,084	1,086	1,103	1,029	1,018	1,027
Lecturer	331	355	335	312	291	288	260	248	233	228	179
Rank below preceding	91	82	91	68	66	70	70	70	62	61	112
Other	20	298	270	42	40	30	25	20	16	11	12
TOTAL	1,261	2,856	2,998	2,976	3,048	3,085	3,127	3,209	3,147	3,184	3,272
Percentage of Full-Time Faculty that are Females											
Full Professor	*3.7*	*6.5*	*7.0*	*9.7*	*9.9*	*10.5*	*11.2*	*11.7*	*12.3*	*13.2*	*13.6*
Associate Professor	*8.5*	*17.7*	*18.9*	*20.0*	*21.2*	*22.5*	*23.8*	*25.2*	*27.5*	*28.5*	*29.5*
Assistant Professor	*13.6*	*32.4*	*34.7*	*35.7*	*37.6*	*37.8*	*40.4*	*41.3*	*41.5*	*42.1*	*41.8*
Lecturer	*28.3*	*52.8*	*51.5*	*54.8*	*53.6*	*53.8*	*53.1*	*54.6*	*53.7*	*52.3*	*50.4*
Rank below preceding	*47.4*	*52.6*	*55.5*	*54.8*	*55.0*	*57.4*	*58.8*	*57.9*	*63.9*	*63.5*	*63.6*
Other	*13.1*	*34.3*	*34.7*	*46.7*	*42.6*	*39.5*	*42.4*	*40.8*	*38.1*	*32.4*	*38.7*
TOTAL	*12.1*	*20.2*	*21.1*	*21.4*	*22.1*	*22.7*	*23.6*	*24.5*	*25.6*	*26.3*	*26.9*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 24
New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Institution. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Total	1971-72	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Brock	35	36	28	33	14	15	7	19	12	13	23
Carleton	80	36	45	39	29	17	17	17	10	11	20
Guelph	37	52	41	44	17	8	11	14	11	12	20
Lakehead	37	20	18	14	10	6	10	11	6	4	14
Laurentian	56	54	48	39	30	33	24	17	8	8	14
McMaster	107	101	56	48	37	36	42	40	47	30	44
Nipissing				9	7	5	6	6	8	5	5
O.I.S.E.	5	1	3	15	5	0	0	3	n/a	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	123	128	111	66	91	56	50	46	31	29	57
Queen's	76	66	59	52	36	44	38	41	23	37	26
Ryerson		99	34	9	13	13	0	13	30	35	32
Toronto	257	301	231	188	198	201	242	194	173	371	92
Trent	28	41	34	21	5	2	6	6	0	10	13
Waterloo	124	38	49	54	47	26	29	24	27	49	36
Western	171	161	132	85	89	80	81	79	58	92	69
Wilfrid Laurier	20	33	32	34	19	23	24	28	13	15	32
Windsor	43	38	25	21	20	23	18	7	10	27	14
York	206	75	75	57	41	56	33	39	45	32	34
Dominicain	0	3	0	5	0	1	1	2	0	1	2
TOTAL	1,405	1,283	1,021	833	708	645	639	606	512	781	547

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada

Table 24
New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Institution. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Females	1971-72	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Brock	6	15	19	15	8	7	2	9	7	6	10
Carleton	13	9	20	22	11	9	6	4	4	2	9
Guelph	3	18	16	21	9	3	7	3	1	4	5
Lakehead	7	3	8	4	4	3	5	3	3	1	5
Laurentian	6	26	17	12	6	18	10	6	2	3	6
McMaster	16	32	29	23	15	18	20	20	19	11	15
Nipissing				5	4	1	3	2	3	2	3
O.I.S.E.	0	1	2	6	1	0	0	2	n/a	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	28	43	42	19	36	25	20	22	14	13	15
Queen's	8	27	19	21	16	15	16	19	8	16	17
Ryerson	0	50	20	5	7	3	0	10	16	10	12
Toronto	56	79	85	61	65	51	82	62	56	112	24
Trent	2	15	17	10	2	2	3	4	0	3	6
Waterloo	10	9	14	16	15	10	4	9	6	12	8
Western	32	63	55	31	27	31	30	22	22	31	19
Wilfrid Laurier	5	15	11	16	7	7	12	16	7	9	15
Windsor	6	23	16	8	14	13	7	3	8	11	5
York	37	36	38	32	25	25	22	14	16	14	11
Dominicain	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	235	455	428	328	272	241	249	230	192	261	186

Percentage of New Full-Time Faculty Appointments that are Females

Brock	*17.1*	*41.7*	*67.9*	*45.5*	*57.1*	*46.7*	*28.6*	*47.4*	*58.3*	*46.2*	*43.5*
Carleton	*16.3*	*25.0*	*44.4*	*56.4*	*37.9*	*52.9*	*35.3*	*23.5*	*40.0*	*18.2*	*45.0*
Guelph	*8.1*	*34.6*	*39.0*	*47.7*	*52.9*	*37.5*	*63.6*	*21.4*	*9.1*	*33.3*	*25.0*
Lakehead	*18.9*	*15.0*	*44.4*	*28.6*	*40.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*27.3*	*50.0*	*25.0*	*35.7*
Laurentian	*10.7*	*48.1*	*35.4*	*30.8*	*20.0*	*54.5*	*41.7*	*35.3*	*25.0*	*37.5*	*42.9*
McMaster	*15.0*	*31.7*	*51.8*	*47.9*	*40.5*	*50.0*	*47.6*	*50.0*	*40.4*	*36.7*	*34.1*
Nipissing				*55.6*	*57.1*	*20.0*	*50.0*	*33.3*	*37.5*	*40.0*	*60.0*
O.I.S.E.	*0.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*40.0*	*20.0*	*n/a*	*n/a*	*66.7*	*n/a*	*n/a*	*n/a*
Ottawa	*22.8*	*33.6*	*37.8*	*28.8*	*39.6*	*44.6*	*40.0*	*47.8*	*45.2*	*44.8*	*26.3*
Queen's	*10.5*	*40.9*	*32.2*	*40.4*	*44.4*	*34.1*	*42.1*	*46.3*	*34.8*	*43.2*	*65.4*
Ryerson	*n/a*	*50.5*	*58.8*	*55.6*	*53.8*	*23.1*	*n/a*	*76.9*	*53.3*	*28.6*	*37.5*
Toronto	*21.8*	*26.2*	*36.8*	*32.4*	*32.8*	*25.4*	*33.9*	*32.0*	*32.4*	*30.2*	*26.1*
Trent	*7.1*	*36.6*	*50.0*	*47.6*	*40.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*	*66.7*	*n/a*	*30.0*	*46.2*
Waterloo	*8.1*	*23.7*	*28.6*	*29.6*	*31.9*	*38.5*	*13.8*	*37.5*	*22.2*	*24.5*	*22.2*
Western	*18.7*	*39.1*	*41.7*	*36.5*	*30.3*	*38.8*	*37.0*	*27.8*	*37.9*	*33.7*	*27.5*
Wilfrid Laurier	*25.0*	*45.5*	*34.4*	*47.1*	*36.8*	*30.4*	*50.0*	*57.1*	*53.8*	*60.0*	*46.9*
Windsor	*14.0*	*60.5*	*64.0*	*38.1*	*70.0*	*56.5*	*38.9*	*42.9*	*80.0*	*40.7*	*35.7*
York	*18.0*	*48.0*	*50.7*	*56.1*	*61.0*	*44.6*	*66.7*	*35.9*	*35.6*	*43.8*	*32.4*
Dominicain	*n/a*	*33.3*	*n/a*	*20.0*	*n/a*	*0.0*	*0.0*	*0.0*	*n/a*	*100.0*	*50.0*
TOTAL	*16.7*	*36.2*	*41.9*	*39.4*	*38.4*	*37.4*	*39.0*	*38.0*	*37.5*	*33.4*	*34.0*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B
Source: Statistics Canada

Table 25
New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Rank. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Total	1971-72	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Full Professor	121	100	82	55	68	56	67	53	53	190	42
Associate Professor	176	128	100	83	80	70	76	64	67	123	60
Assistant Professor	550	636	542	514	413	374	380	387	303	372	358
Lecturer	360	223	197	151	114	119	91	87	78	76	70
Other [1]	198	196	100	30	33	26	25	15	11	20	17
TOTAL	1,405	1,283	1,021	833	708	645	639	606	512	781	547

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 25
New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Rank. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Females	1971-72	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Full Professor	2	13	12	4	6	7	13	6	9	37	6
Associate Professor	15	30	32	25	23	21	20	21	30	40	10
Assistant Professor	66	214	226	201	167	151	160	152	105	146	132
Lecturer	100	113	97	84	60	53	44	42	40	30	31
Other [1]	52	95	61	14	16	9	12	9	8	8	7
TOTAL	235	465	428	328	272	241	249	230	192	261	186
Percentage of New Full-Time Faculty Appointments that are Females											
Full Professor	*1.7*	*13.0*	*14.6*	*7.3*	*8.8*	*12.5*	*19.4*	*11.3*	*17.0*	*19.5*	*14.3*
Associate Professor	*8.5*	*23.4*	*32.0*	*30.1*	*28.8*	*30.0*	*26.3*	*32.8*	*44.8*	*32.5*	*16.7*
Assistant Professor	*12.0*	*33.6*	*41.7*	*39.1*	*40.4*	*40.4*	*42.1*	*39.3*	*34.7*	*39.2*	*36.9*
Lecturer	*27.8*	*50.7*	*49.2*	*55.6*	*52.6*	*44.5*	*48.4*	*48.3*	*51.3*	*39.5*	*44.3*
Other [1]	*26.3*	*48.5*	*61.0*	*46.7*	*48.5*	*34.6*	*48.0*	*60.0*	*72.7*	*40.0*	*41.2*
TOTAL	*16.7*	*36.2*	*41.9*	*39.4*	*38.4*	*37.4*	*39.0*	*38.0*	*37.5*	*33.4*	*34.0*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 26

New Full-Time Faculty, by Type of Appointment and Rank. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Total	1977-78	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
FULL PROFESSOR											
Tenured	26	58	45	35	42	30	41	33	35	71	22
Leading to Tenure	10	6	4	8	5	3	4	0	7	1	5
Contract	13	21	12	6	16	13	19	8	7	115	8
Visitors	18	14	21	5	4	8	3	9	3	2	4
Continuing	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	1	3
TOTAL	**67**	**100**	**82**	**55**	**68**	**56**	**67**	**53**	**53**	**190**	**42**
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR											
Tenured	11	34	20	20	17	12	14	23	31	28	19
Leading to Tenure	56	57	44	41	33	20	18	24	14	26	28
Contract	43	26	24	19	28	32	43	16	20	66	11
Visitors	20	11	12	3	2	6	0	0	2	3	2
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	**130**	**128**	**100**	**83**	**80**	**70**	**76**	**64**	**67**	**123**	**60**
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR											
Tenured	2	5	1	6	1	7	3	3	1	0	2
Leading to Tenure	139	267	250	254	194	182	173	185	166	217	250
Contract	232	339	281	238	214	176	200	192	135	151	102
Visitors	31	24	10	5	3	6	4	3	0	2	2
Continuing	0	1	0	11	1	3	0	4	1	2	2
TOTAL	**404**	**636**	**542**	**514**	**413**	**374**	**380**	**387**	**303**	**372**	**358**
LECTURER											
Tenured	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Leading to Tenure	37	36	28	34	25	24	13	17	15	11	16
Contract	181	185	167	115	88	92	78	70	63	63	53
Visitors	6	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Continuing	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	**226**	**223**	**197**	**151**	**114**	**119**	**91**	**87**	**78**	**76**	**70**
NEXT RANK											
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leading to Tenure	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	1
Contract	47	48	36	14	11	14	14	10	9	11	8
Visitors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**48**	**49**	**36**	**16**	**13**	**14**	**14**	**13**	**9**	**12**	**9**
OTHER											
Tenured	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leading to Tenure	11	28	7	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1
Contract	66	91	38	11	14	7	6	1	1	6	3
Visitors	5	28	19	3	6	4	3	0	1	2	4
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**84**	**147**	**64**	**14**	**20**	**12**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**8**	**8**
TOTAL											
Tenured	43	97	66	61	60	50	58	59	67	100	43
Leading to Tenure	254	395	333	339	259	230	210	229	202	256	301
Contract	582	710	558	403	371	334	360	297	235	412	185
Visitors	80	78	64	18	16	25	10	13	6	10	12
Continuing	0	3	0	12	2	6	1	8	2	3	6
TOTAL	**959**	**1,283**	**1,021**	**833**	**708**	**645**	**639**	**606**	**512**	**781**	**547**

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.

Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 26

New Full-Time Faculty, by Type of Appointment and Rank. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Females	1977-78	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
FULL PROFESSOR											
Tenured	3	8	8	4	4	3	8	5	6	7	3
Leading to Tenure	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0
Contract	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	29	3
Visitors	0	3	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL	**5**	**13**	**12**	**4**	**6**	**7**	**13**	**6**	**9**	**37**	**6**
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR											
Tenured	0	9	7	9	4	3	6	11	18	6	4
Leading to Tenure	6	15	17	15	8	8	7	6	6	9	4
Contract	7	5	5	1	11	7	6	4	6	24	2
Visitors	4	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**17**	**30**	**32**	**25**	**23**	**21**	**20**	**21**	**30**	**40**	**10**
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR											
Tenured	1	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	1	0	1
Leading to Tenure	32	99	112	109	85	76	84	79	53	87	92
Contract	44	107	112	85	79	70	75	67	50	57	37
Visitors	3	8	1	2	2	1	1	2	0	1	2
Continuing	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	1	1	0
TOTAL	**80**	**214**	**226**	**201**	**167**	**151**	**160**	**152**	**105**	**146**	**132**
LECTURER											
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Leading to Tenure	10	20	12	23	19	11	6	10	9	3	8
Contract	74	92	84	60	41	41	38	32	31	26	23
Visitors	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**89**	**113**	**97**	**84**	**60**	**53**	**44**	**42**	**40**	**30**	**31**
NEXT RANK											
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leading to Tenure	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Contract	22	26	26	9	5	6	8	6	7	6	5
Visitors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**23**	**26**	**26**	**11**	**7**	**6**	**8**	**8**	**7**	**6**	**5**
OTHER											
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leading to Tenure	2	13	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Contract	18	48	22	3	4	2	2	1	1	2	2
Visitors	0	8	9	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**20**	**69**	**35**	**3**	**9**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**2**
TOTAL											
Tenured	4	17	16	15	8	9	14	18	25	14	8
Leading to Tenure	52	148	146	149	114	98	101	97	70	99	104
Contract	166	279	249	158	140	127	131	110	96	144	72
Visitors	12	21	17	3	9	4	2	3	0	2	2
Continuing	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	2	1	2	0
TOTAL	**234**	**465**	**428**	**328**	**272**	**241**	**249**	**230**	**192**	**261**	**186**

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.

Source: Statistics Canada

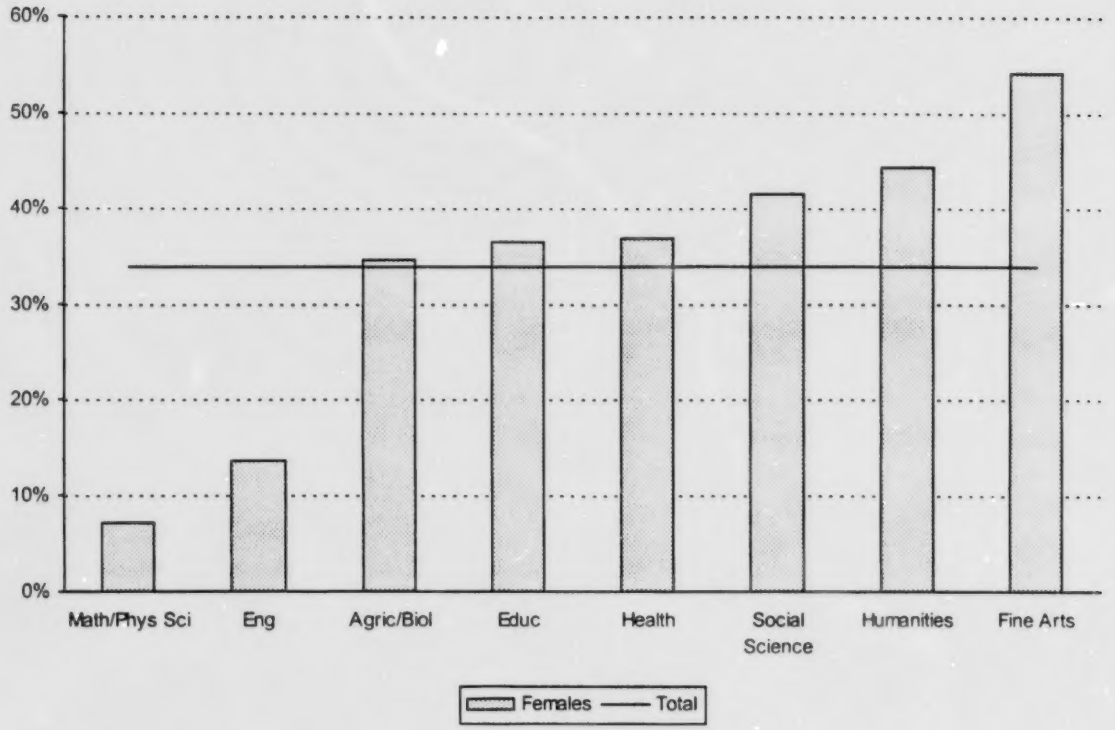
Table 26
New Full-Time Faculty, by Type of Appointment and Rank. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Percentage of New Full-Time Faculty that are Females

	1977-78	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
FULL PROFESSOR											
Tenured	11.5	13.8	17.8	11.4	9.5	10.0	19.5	15.2	17.1	9.9	13.6
Leading to Tenure	10.0	16.7	25.0	0.0	0.0	66.7	50.0	n/a	28.6	0.0	0.0
Contract	7.7	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.7	10.5	0.0	14.3	25.2	37.5
Visitors	0.0	21.4	14.3	0.0	50.0	0.0	33.3	11.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Continuing	n/a	0.0	n/a	0.0	0.0	50.0	n/a	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
TOTAL	**7.5**	**13.0**	**14.6**	**7.3**	**8.8**	**12.5**	**19.4**	**11.3**	**17.0**	**19.5**	**14.3**
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR											
Tenured	0.0	26.5	35.0	45.0	23.5	25.0	42.9	47.8	58.1	21.4	21.1
Leading to Tenure	10.7	26.3	38.6	36.6	24.2	40.0	38.9	25.0	42.9	34.6	14.3
Contract	16.3	19.2	20.8	5.3	39.3	21.9	14.0	25.0	30.0	36.4	18.2
Visitors	20.0	9.1	25.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	n/a	n/a	0.0	33.3	0.0
Continuing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	100.0	0.0	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	**13.1**	**23.4**	**32.0**	**30.1**	**28.8**	**30.0**	**26.3**	**32.8**	**44.8**	**32.5**	**16.7**
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR											
Tenured	50.0	0.0	100.0	33.3	0.0	42.9	0.0	66.7	100.0	n/a	50.0
Leading to Tenure	23.0	37.1	44.8	42.9	43.8	41.8	48.6	42.7	31.9	40.1	36.8
Contract	19.0	31.6	39.9	35.7	36.9	39.8	37.5	34.9	37.0	37.7	36.3
Visitors	9.7	33.3	10.0	40.0	66.7	16.7	25.0	66.7	n/a	50.0	100.0
Continuing	n/a	0.0	n/a	27.3	100.0	33.3	n/a	50.0	100.0	50.0	0.0
TOTAL	**19.8**	**33.6**	**41.7**	**39.1**	**40.4**	**40.4**	**42.1**	**39.3**	**34.7**	**39.2**	**36.9**
LECTURER											
Tenured	0.0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.0	n/a	n/a	n/a	100.0	n/a
Leading to Tenure	27.0	55.6	42.9	67.6	76.0	45.8	46.2	58.8	60.0	27.3	50.0
Contract	40.9	49.7	50.3	52.2	46.6	44.6	48.7	45.7	49.2	41.3	43.4
Visitors	83.3	100.0	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.0	n/a
Continuing	n/a	0.0	n/a	n/a	n/a	100.0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	**39.4**	**50.7**	**49.2**	**55.6**	**52.6**	**44.5**	**48.4**	**48.3**	**51.3**	**39.5**	**44.3**
NEXT RANK											
Tenured	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Leading to Tenure	100.0	0.0	n/a	100.0	100.0	n/a	n/a	100.0	n/a	0.0	0.0
Contract	46.8	54.2	72.2	64.3	45.5	42.9	57.1	60.0	77.8	54.5	62.5
Visitors	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.0	n/a	n/a	n/a
Continuing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	**47.9**	**53.1**	**72.2**	**68.8**	**53.8**	**42.9**	**57.1**	**61.5**	**77.8**	**50.0**	**55.6**
OTHER											
Tenured	0.0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Leading to Tenure	18.2	46.4	57.1	n/a	n/a	100.0	100.0	0.0	n/a	n/a	n/a
Contract	27.3	52.7	57.9	27.3	28.6	28.6	33.3	100.0	100.0	33.3	66.7
Visitors	0.0	28.6	47.4	0.0	83.3	0.0	0.0	n/a	0.0	0.0	0.0
Continuing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	**23.8**	**46.9**	**54.7**	**21.4**	**45.0**	**25.0**	**36.4**	**50.0**	**50.0**	**25.0**	**25.0**
TOTAL											
Tenured	9.3	17.5	24.2	24.6	13.3	18.0	24.1	30.5	37.3	14.0	18.6
Leading to Tenure	20.5	37.5	43.8	44.0	44.0	42.6	48.1	42.4	34.7	38.7	34.6
Contract	28.5	39.3	44.6	39.2	37.7	38.0	36.4	37.0	40.9	35.0	38.9
Visitors	15.0	26.9	26.6	16.7	56.3	16.0	20.0	23.1	0.0	20.0	16.7
Continuing	n/a	0.0	n/a	25.0	50.0	50.0	100.0	25.0	50.0	66.7	0.0
TOTAL	**24.4**	**36.2**	**41.9**	**39.4**	**38.4**	**37.4**	**39.0**	**38.0**	**37.5**	**33.4**	**34.0**

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Figure 30: Percentage of New Full-Time Faculty that are Female by Discipline. 1998



Source: See Table 27.

Table 27
New Full-Time Faculty by Discipline. 1989 to 1998

Total	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Education	82	53	56	49	33	22	34	21	86	55
Fine & App. Arts	63	35	20	21	17	18	23	16	24	24
Humanites & Rel.	222	197	139	127	95	89	108	91	136	97
Social Sci. & Rel.	327	283	242	182	189	168	182	114	184	142
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	46	42	31	21	14	21	18	17	23	26
Eng. & App. Sci.	68	62	42	51	49	37	38	31	76	52
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	234	172	132	191	176	209	104	106	129	84
Math & Phy. Sci.	126	96	87	75	59	57	80	45	94	69
Unknown/Not Applicable	27	18	105	12	22	29	64	83	46	7
TOTAL	1,195	958	854	729	654	650	651	524	798	556
Females										
Education	42	22	27	22	17	7	14	11	35	20
Fine & App. Arts	27	18	12	14	8	10	9	10	11	13
Humanites & Rel.	106	116	75	62	45	46	50	30	50	43
Social Sci. & Rel.	113	107	98	77	78	67	72	50	72	59
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	16	14	12	6	3	9	7	4	7	9
Eng. & App. Sci.	8	13	7	7	8	6	7	4	10	7
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	72	66	46	68	69	79	41	41	48	31
Math & Phy. Sci.	18	23	16	12	11	14	15	12	16	5
Unknown/Not Applicable	10	7	39	4	3	12	18	32	12	1
TOTAL	412	386	332	272	242	250	233	194	261	188
Percentage of New Full-Time Faculty that are Female										
Education	*51.2*	*41.5*	*48.2*	*44.9*	*51.5*	*31.8*	*41.2*	*52.4*	*40.7*	*36.4*
Fine & App. Arts	*42.9*	*51.4*	*60.0*	*66.7*	*47.1*	*55.6*	*39.1*	*62.5*	*45.8*	*54.2*
Humanites & Rel.	*47.7*	*58.9*	*54.0*	*48.8*	*47.4*	*51.7*	*46.3*	*33.0*	*36.8*	*44.3*
Social Sci. & Rel.	*34.6*	*37.8*	*40.5*	*42.3*	*41.3*	*39.9*	*39.6*	*43.9*	*39.1*	*41.5*
Agr. & Bio. Sci.	*34.8*	*33.3*	*38.7*	*28.6*	*21.4*	*42.9*	*38.9*	*23.5*	*30.4*	*34.6*
Eng. & App. Sci.	*11.8*	*21.0*	*16.7*	*13.7*	*16.3*	*16.2*	*18.4*	*12.9*	*13.2*	*13.5*
Hlth Prof. & Occup.	*30.8*	*38.4*	*34.8*	*35.6*	*39.2*	*37.8*	*39.4*	*38.7*	*37.2*	*36.9*
Math & Phy. Sci.	*14.3*	*24.0*	*18.4*	*16.0*	*18.6*	*24.6*	*18.8*	*26.7*	*17.0*	*7.2*
Unknown/Not Applicable	*37.0*	*38.9*	*37.1*	*33.3*	*13.6*	*41.4*	*28.1*	*38.6*	*26.1*	*14.3*
TOTAL	*34.5*	*40.3*	*38.9*	*37.3*	*37.0*	*38.5*	*35.8*	*37.0*	*32.7*	*33.8*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B
Source: Statistics Canada

Table 28
Average Salaries ($) for Full-Time Faculty by Rank. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Females	1971-72	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Full Professor	22,182	75,171	80,784	81,107	84,164	84,965	84,566	83,675	84,960	86,460	88,086
Associate Professor	16,898	60,314	64,593	68,997	71,782	71,016	70,294	69,008	69,443	70,976	72,841
Assistant Professor	13,522	46,468	49,504	53,394	55,226	55,397	55,150	54,623	56,251	58,013	59,981
Lecturer	10,753	42,281	46,239	50,858	54,127	53,800	54,356	53,847	55,649	59,161	58,336
Next Rank	9,059	39,313	41,134	46,062	50,534	51,495	49,765	49,958	49,187	50,808	56,882
Other	14,473	48,609	57,486	45,453	50,632	43,672	47,683	48,603	52,290	47,644	49,946
Males											
Full Professor	24,692	79,493	84,722	88,539	92,013	92,053	91,863	90,869	91,332	92,921	94,327
Associate Professor	17,959	63,452	68,338	72,972	75,973	75,506	74,870	73,861	74,313	75,321	76,615
Assistant Professor	14,346	48,713	52,443	55,802	58,024	58,214	57,280	57,259	57,765	59,782	61,354
Lecturer	11,807	46,800	50,706	54,398	56,647	56,480	60,580	57,170	59,252	61,605	61,426
Next Rank	11,667	38,928	43,780	49,559	50,965	52,208	52,012	51,462	53,174	51,863	58,513
Other	16,996	55,798	64,525	56,540	65,177	65,050	58,906	56,879	58,862	53,666	70,868

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 28
Average Salaries ($) for Full-Time Faculty by Rank. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Female : Male Ratio of Full-Time Faculty

Rank	*1971-72*	*1989-90*	*1990-91*	*1991-92*	*1992-93*	*1993-94*	*1994-95*	*1995-96*	*1996-97*	*1997-98*	*1998-99*
Full Professor	*89.8*	*94.6*	*95.4*	*91.6*	*91.5*	*92.3*	*92.1*	*92.1*	*93.0*	*93.0*	*93.4*
Associate Professor	*94.1*	*95.1*	*94.5*	*94.6*	*94.5*	*94.1*	*93.9*	*93.4*	*93.4*	*94.2*	*95.1*
Assistant Professor	*94.3*	*95.4*	*94.4*	*95.7*	*95.2*	*95.2*	*96.3*	*95.4*	*97.4*	*97.0*	*97.8*
Lecturer	*91.1*	*90.3*	*91.2*	*93.5*	*95.6*	*95.3*	*89.7*	*94.2*	*93.9*	*96.0*	*95.0*
Next Rank	*77.6*	*101.0*	*94.0*	*92.9*	*99.2*	*98.6*	*95.7*	*97.1*	*92.5*	*98.0*	*97.2*
Other	*85.2*	*87.1*	*89.1*	*80.4*	*77.7*	*67.1*	*80.9*	*85.4*	*88.8*	*88.8*	*70.5*

Notes and definitions are located in Appendix B.
Source: Statistics Canada.

SECTION 6: FACULTY-STUDENT COMPARISONS

Data presented within this section are derived from previous tables.

Appendix A shows data as of 1972-73.

- While some improvements have been made over the past ten years, the data indicate that female faculty continue to be underrepresented in most discipline areas. In 1998, the percentage of female faculty ranged from 9% in Engineering & Applied Science to 40% in Education.

- However, when comparing the percentage of doctoral degrees awarded to females to the percentage of new female faculty appointments, there is little variation. In fact, between 1989-90 and 1996-97, the percentage of new female faculty hired actually exceeded the percentage of doctoral degrees awarded.

Table 29
Percentage Comparison of Doctoral Degrees Awarded to Females with Full-Time Female Faculty by Field of Study. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Field	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Education										
Doctoral Degrees Awarded	57.4	64.3	56.9	63.7	58.8	64.0	58.4	61.9	65.1	69.5
New Faculty	51.2	41.5	48.2	44.9	51.5	31.8	41.2	52.4	40.7	36.4
Faculty	29.7	30.1	29.4	31.1	32.6	33.2	34.0	35.0	38.0	39.9
Fine & Applied Arts										
Doctoral Degrees Awarded	33.3	50.0	54.5	69.2	66.7	37.5	58.3	41.7	53.3	50.0
New Faculty	42.9	51.4	60.0	66.7	47.1	55.6	39.1	62.5	45.8	54.2
Faculty	28.0	29.2	29.5	29.6	29.9	31.9	32.4	34.5	35.9	38.1
Humanities & Related										
Doctoral Degrees Awarded	39.9	43.1	46.1	36.8	45.7	33.9	38.7	45.3	41.9	44.8
New Faculty	47.7	58.9	54.0	48.8	47.4	51.7	46.3	33.0	36.8	44.3
Faculty	25.2	27.0	27.6	28.3	28.9	29.5	30.3	31.7	33.0	33.6
Social Sci. & Related										
Doctoral Degrees Awarded	42.2	42.3	42.5	46.3	41.8	40.2	44.4	44.6	49.5	49.7
New Faculty	34.6	37.8	40.5	42.3	41.3	39.9	39.6	43.9	39.1	41.5
Faculty	20.5	21.4	22.2	23.1	24.3	25.2	26.3	27.3	27.7	28.6

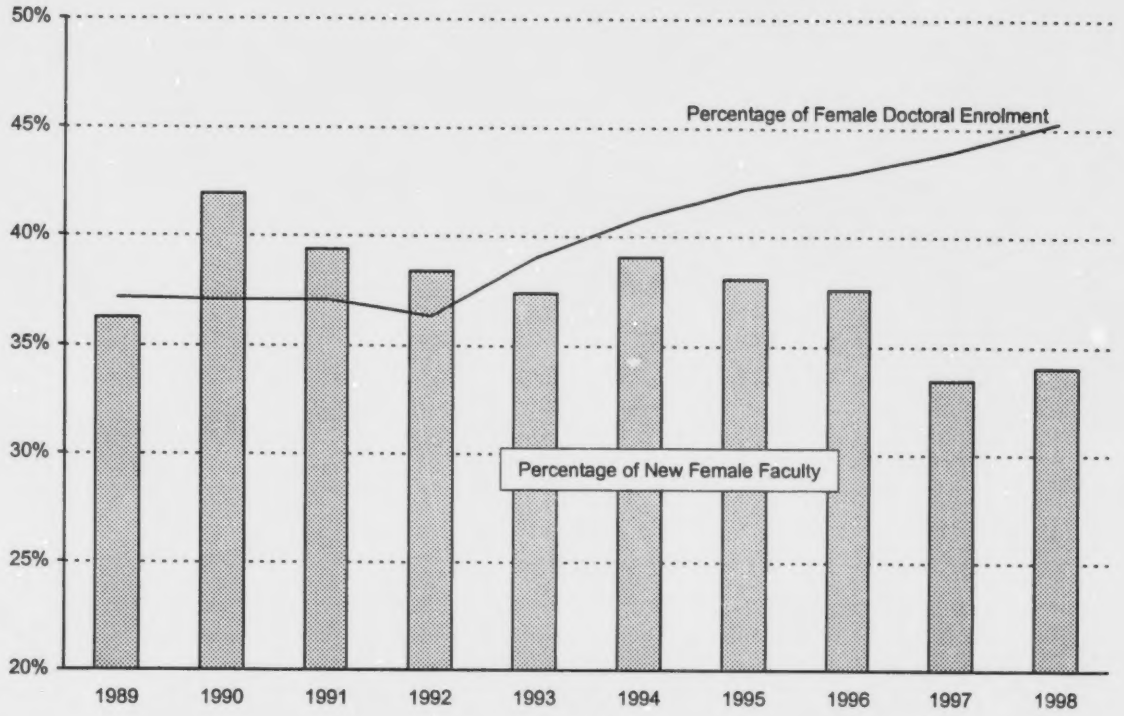
Table 29

Percentage Comparison of Doctoral Degrees Awarded to Females with Full-Time Female Faculty by Field of Study. 1989-90 to 1998-99

Field	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Agric. & Bio. Sci.										
Doctoral Degrees Awarded	36.3	27.4	27.7	35.2	32.3	31.9	35.2	41.0	41.4	30.6
New Faculty	34.8	33.3	38.7	28.6	21.4	42.9	38.9	23.5	30.4	34.6
Faculty	17.3	17.1	18.0	18.6	19.2	20.4	21.2	21.2	21.7	22.4
Eng. & App. Sci.										
Doctoral Degrees Awarded	8.5	7.2	8.2	12.6	8.6	9.6	9.8	12.2	7.5	8.1
New Faculty	11.8	21.0	16.7	13.7	16.3	16.2	18.4	12.9	13.2	13.5
Faculty	4.5	4.8	4.9	5.6	6.1	6.2	6.9	8.0	8.6	9.0
Health Professions										
Doctoral Degrees Awarded	47.1	47.8	50.0	42.2	52.5	42.7	40.0	44.8	55.0	48.1
New Faculty	30.8	38.4	34.8	35.6	39.2	37.8	39.4	38.7	37.2	36.9
Faculty	25.9	26.8	26.2	27.2	27.6	29.3	29.9	30.4	31.1	30.9
Math & Physical Sci.										
Doctoral Degrees Awarded	16.5	23.1	14.8	17.4	17.7	18.4	19.0	18.6	18.5	22.7
New Faculty	14.3	24.0	18.4	16.0	18.6	24.6	18.8	26.7	17.0	7.2
Faculty	7.2	7.8	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.8	9.6	10.2	10.9	10.7
TOTAL										
Doctoral Degrees Awarded	34.1	34.3	32.7	34.3	33.8	31.3	32.8	36.6	36.3	36.6
New Faculty	34.5	40.3	38.9	37.3	37.0	38.5	35.8	37.0	32.7	33.8
Faculty	20.2	21.1	21.4	22.1	22.7	23.6	24.5	25.6	26.3	26.9

Sources: Table 20 (degrees awarded) and Table 22 and 27 (faculty).

Figure 31: Comparison of Doctoral Enrolment to New Faculty Appointments 1989-90 to 1998-99



Source: See Table 30.

Table 30
Comparison of Doctoral Degrees Awarded to New Faculty Appointments. 1989-90 to 1998-99

	Doctoral Degrees Awarded		New Faculty Appointments (Full-Time Only)	
	# Females	*% Females*	# Females	*% Females*
1989-90	369	*34.1*	465	*36.2*
1990-91	399	*34.3*	428	*41.9*
1991-92	412	*32.7*	328	*39.4*
1992-93	463	*34.3*	272	*38.4*
1993-94	477	*33.8*	241	*37.4*
1994-95	458	*31.3*	249	*39.0*
1995-96	493	*32.8*	230	*38.0*
1996-97	587	*36.6*	192	*37.5*
1997-98	573	*36.3*	261	*33.4*
1998-99	566	*36.6*	186	*34.0*

Sources: Tables 19 (Degrees Awarded) and Table 25 (New Faculty)

SECTION 7: FULL-TIME NON-ACADEMIC STAFF

The information in this section has been provided by the Council of Ontario Universities (COU) which in turn collects these data every second year from the Ontario universities. Staff included in this category are those defined as full-time by the reporting institutions and who are not presently reported to Statistics Canada as academic staff or students.

Commencing in 1997-98, COU has employed NOC categories in categorizing non-academic staff. From 1985-86 to 1995-96, COU used Abella categories. These two classifications are not comparable.
See Appendix A for the 1985-86 to 1995-96 data (data not available prior to 1985).

- The percentage of female non-academic staff has increased slightly since 1985-86; from 57.3% in 1985-86 to 61.3% in 1997-98.

- In 1997-98, females are over-represented in the following traditional female-oriented areas: Supervisors: Clerical, Sales & Service (64%), Administrative & Senior Clerical (93%), Clerical Workers (84%), and Sales & Service (61%).

- In contrast, females are under-represented in the following areas in 1997-98: Senior Managers (27%), Supervisors: Trades (10%), Skilled Crafts and Trades (1.5%), and Semi-Skilled Manual Workers (27%).

- Females continue to be disproportionately represented in the lower salary ranges. While 7.6% of the total non-academic staff earned over $60,000, only 4.6% of the females earned over $60,000 in 1997-98.

- The number of females earning between $20,000 and $29,999 decreased between 1995-96 and 1997-98 (from 3,394 to 2,796) as a result of employment equity implementation.

Table 31
Full-Time Non-Academic Staff, by Occupational Group
1997-98

Occupational Group	Females	Males	Total	*Percentage of Staff that are Females*
Senior Managers	26	70	96	*27.1*
Middle and Other Managers	496	638	1,134	*43.7*
Professionals (Skill Level A)	1,515	1,505	3,020	*50.2*
Semi-Professionals and Technicians	1,254	1,196	2,450	*51.2*
Supervisors - Clerical, Sales & Service (Skill Level B)	434	243	677	*64.1*
Supervisors - Trades (Skill Level B)	18	168	186	*9.7*
Administrative & Senior Clerical (Skill Level B)	2,839	205	3,044	*93.3*
Sales and Service (Skill Level B)	67	102	169	*39.6*
Skilled Crafts and Trades (Skill Level B)	10	642	652	*1.5*
Clerical Workers (Skill Level C)	2,582	488	3,070	*84.1*
Sales and Service (Skill Level C)	123	80	203	*60.6*
Semi-Skilled Manual Workers (Skill Level C)	45	119	164	*27.4*
Sales and Service (Skill Level D)	807	750	1,557	*51.8*
Other Manual Workers	42	145	187	*22.5*
TOTAL (14 Institutions)	10,258	6,351	16,609	*61.8*
TOTAL (all Institutions)	12,171	7,697	19,868	*61.3*

Source: Council of Ontario Universities. Survey of Non-Academic Employees by Gender.

Table 32
Full-Time Non-Academic Staff, by Salary Range. 1987-88 to 1997-98

Salary Range	1987-88	1989-90	1991-92	1993-94	1995-96	1997-98
Total						
$70,000 and over	186	315	656	652	627	735
$60,000 - $69,999	189	313	599	712	686	776
$50,000 - $59,999	499	883	1,446	1,597	1,491	1,721
$40,000 - $49,999	1,465	2,035	3,274	3,786	3,692	4,199
$30,000 - $39,999	3,767	5,006	7,509	8,313	7,862	8,138
$20,000 - $29,999	10,369	10,963	7,838	5,585	4,930	4,126
less than $20,000	4,434	1,572	151	114	132	173
TOTAL	20,909	21,087	21,473	20,759	19,420	19,868
Females						
$70,000 and over	18	49	129	163	172	250
$60,000 - $69,999	26	80	197	259	266	307
$50,000 - $59,999	120	326	553	663	612	746
$40,000 - $49,999	528	744	1,497	1,826	1,798	2,169
$30,000 - $39,999	1,397	2,370	4,706	5,671	5,365	5,784
$20,000 - $29,999	6,413	7,569	5,513	3,817	3,394	2,796
less than $20,000	3,615	1,364	103	72	78	119
TOTAL	12,117	12,502	12,698	12,471	11,685	12,171
Percentage of Full-Time Non-Academic Staff that are Females						
$70,000 and over	*9.7*	*15.6*	*19.7*	*25.0*	*27.4*	*34.0*
$60,000 - $69,999	*13.8*	*25.6*	*32.9*	*36.4*	*38.8*	*39.6*
$50,000 - $59,999	*24.0*	*36.9*	*38.2*	*41.5*	*41.0*	*43.3*
$40,000 - $49,999	*36.0*	*36.6*	*45.7*	*48.2*	*48.7*	*51.7*
$30,000 - $39,999	*37.1*	*47.3*	*62.7*	*68.2*	*68.2*	*71.1*
$20,000 - $29,999	*61.8*	*69.0*	*70.3*	*68.3*	*68.8*	*67.8*
less than $20,000	*81.5*	*86.8*	*68.2*	*63.2*	*59.1*	*68.8*
TOTAL	*58.0*	*59.3*	*59.1*	*60.1*	*60.2*	*61.3*

Source: Council of Ontario Universities. Survey of Non-Academic Employees by Gender.

APPENDIX A: HISTORICAL DATA

The following tables were derived from earlier versions of the Status of Women statistical reports. In some cases, the actual numbers were not available, they were derived from the percentage figures in the report. Figures on males were derived by subtracting the total figures from the female figures.

Student Applicants/Registrants

Table A1 Applicants in Full-Time First Year Studies by Program. Fall term.....125

Table A2 Registered Applicants in Full-Time First Year Studies by Program. Fall term...128

Student Enrolment

Table A3 Full-Time Enrolment by Level of Study and Registration Status.....131

Table A3 Part-Time Enrolment by Level of Study and Registration Status.....132

Table A4 Full-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study.....133

Table A5 Enrolment at Ontario Medical Schools.....136

Degrees Awarded

Table A6 Bachelors and First Professional Degrees Awarded.....138

Table A7 Masters Degrees Awarded.....141

Table A8 Doctoral Degrees Awarded.....144

Full-Time Faculty

Table A9 Full-Time Faculty by Institution.....147

Table A10 Full-Time Faculty by Field of Study.....150

Table A11 Full-Time Faculty by Rank.....153

Table A12 New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Institution.....156

Table A13 New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Rank.....159

Table A14 New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Type of Appointment and Rank.....162

Table A15 Average Salaries for Full-Time Faculty by Rank.....165

Non-Academic Staff

Table A16 Full-Time Non-Academic Staff by Occupational Group (Abella Categories)....167

Table A1
Applicants in Full-Time First Year Studies, by Program, Fall term

Females

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Arts	12,686	13,581	12,950	11,398	11,556	11,651	12,701	13,577	15,188	15,835	16,233	16,943	18,785	20,574
Science	4,057	4,440	4,381	4,331	4,464	4,655	5,434	5,769	5,955	5,796	5,436	5,095	5,228	5,413
Agriculture	173	216	257	241	223	226	230	220	220	208	213	174	141	102
Commerce & Business	1,280	1,607	1,839	2,294	2,786	3,606	4,436	4,343	4,312	4,057	3,828	3,968	3,988	4,741
Education	235	361	534	597	234	232	482	633	643	708	728	785	1,001	1,328
Engineering & App Sci	239	312	370	374	453	591	750	767	734	701	603	626	634	678
Environmental Studies	208	241	165	158	176	165	146	151	138	112	119	94	94	135
Fine/Applied Arts	682	609	629	659	754	790	780	790	852	814	891	957	1,003	1,052
Household Sci.	639	553	485	515	488	511	467	516	544	525	455	433	405	448
Journalism	249	401	420	336	385	438	383	394	383	398	469	468	491	502
Physical & Health Educ	1,338	1,553	1,609	1,532	1,454	1,323	1,460	1,378	1,509	1,605	1,484	1,434	1,429	1,543
Social Work	499	344	338	335	361	373	330	337	399	412	454	461	419	437
Health Related:														
Nursing	1,394	1,446	1,134	1,038	957	1,135	1,525	1,717	2,024	1,878	1,643	1,453	1,517	1,353
Pharmacy	337	324	320	326	345	287	273	250	320	318	407	436	442	424
Rehab. Medicine	364	518	544	631	618	625	563	612	669	720	787	1,254	1,409	1,313
Other	935	792	841	837	814	845	768	879	859	855	926	924	1,005	1,080
TOTAL	25,316	27,299	26,817	25,802	26,069	27,453	30,729	32,333	34,749	34,942	34,676	35,505	37,991	41,123

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Arts	21,167	22,156	21,910	20,928	20,758	19,986	18,402	18,650	17,387	16,319
Science	5,589	5,611	5,808	6,721	7,235	7,697	7,589	8,211	8,602	8,515
Agriculture	149	182	198	171	179	152	113	111	124	82
Commerce & Business	5,248	5,068	4,715	5,258	4,759	4,822	4,911	4,991	5,300	5,582
Education	1,825	1,930	2,074	2,015	1,532	1,572	1,367	622	495	510
Engineering & App Sci	806	1,009	1,128	1,301	1,318	1,323	1,207	1,276	1,375	1,574
Environmental Studies	264	347	406	517	504	485	452	425	396	358
Fine/Applied Arts	2,026	1,941	1,986	1,995	1,816	1,956	1,996	2,096	2,150	2,175
Household Sci.	564	585	594	532	582	616	542	770	712	616
Journalism	1,160	1,121	1,059	966	956	1,039	995	819	799	859
Physical & Health Educ	1,488	1,597	1,537	1,713	1,726	1,932	1,933	2,084	1,998	1,999
Social Work	665	636	793	892	1,012	1,142	1,122	786	648	519
Health Related:										
Nursing	1,428	1,275	1,328	1,392	1,218	1,095	1,328	1,077	664	707
Pharmacy	375	290	350	323			166	175	184	0
Rehab. Medicine	1,074	940	976	1,206	1,270	1,695	1,326	1,651	1,499	1,296
Other	1,160	1,281	1,397	1,629	1,672	1,738	1,723	1,472	1,621	1,774
TOTAL	44,988	45,969	46,259	47,559	46,537	47,250	45,172	45,216	43,954	42,885

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
From 1975 to 1983 data on Females were derived from percentage figures.

Sources:
1975 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1983: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1984 to 1998: Application Statistics Reports. Various years

Table A1
Applicants in Full-Time First Year Studies, by Program, Fall term

Males

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Arts	10,764	10,758	9,810	8,811	8,647	8,333	9,010	10,024	11,178	11,683	12,007	12,045	13,470	14,211
Science	7,737	7,658	7,209	6,745	6,838	7,467	8,607	9,318	9,907	8,969	8,178	7,461	7,412	7,540
Agriculture	449	535	560	506	430	433	427	392	327	370	359	252	260	172
Commerce & Business	3,443	3,936	4,209	4,472	4,890	5,935	6,463	6,054	5,714	5,239	5,254	5,347	5,685	6,399
Education	79	119	143	131	53	74	82	111	149	158	161	191	187	299
Engineering & App Sci	5,581	5,807	5,591	5,852	6,301	7,852	8,745	8,085	7,050	6,188	5,763	5,502	5,563	5,540
Environmental Studies	717	727	361	291	268	257	278	293	257	201	187	214	221	225
Fine/Applied Arts	436	452	401	434	492	515	554	563	699	665	692	744	823	814
Household Sci.	23	14	15	13	9	19	19	39	29	26	35	36	30	54
Journalism	162	308	282	189	213	212	207	213	243	242	266	254	234	266
Physical & Health Educ	1,559	1,731	1,553	1,409	1,161	1,114	1,152	1,253	1,405	1,682	1,614	1,493	1,647	1,787
Social Work	143	85	59	75	70	72	76	77	93	86	109	101	91	87
Health Related:														
Nursing	39	46	35	38	44	38	44	55	72	99	88	97	124	104
Pharmacy	215	277	188	223	206	184	165	145	147	187	259	248	301	280
Rehab. Medicine	26	46	49	62	68	75	87	87	92	120	140	300	349	347
Other	1,706	1,754	1,944	1,796	1,754	1,640	1,656	1,783	1,661	1,548	1,549	1,526	1,470	1,595
TOTAL	33,078	34,252	32,408	31,047	31,443	34,220	37,571	38,492	39,023	37,463	36,661	35,811	37,867	39,720

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Arts	14,653	14,780	15,008	14,458	13,433	12,779	11,726	10,899	9,972	9,159
Science	7,249	7,426	7,618	8,107	8,469	8,681	8,378	8,448	8,559	8,479
Agriculture	212	199	223	185	175	162	107	103	100	72
Commerce & Business	7,107	6,898	6,453	6,717	6,235	6,439	6,005	6,239	6,334	6,374
Education	361	419	406	471	424	373	341	167	159	149
Engineering & App Sci	6,241	6,538	6,699	7,027	6,658	6,168	5,869	5,946	5,972	6,327
Environmental Studies	419	502	591	624	641	636	477	422	385	332
Fine/Applied Arts	1,317	1,353	1,323	1,411	1,347	1,334	1,492	1,459	1,454	1,317
Household Sci.	60	73	61	36	49	61	45	49	39	50
Journalism	742	780	674	696	664	833	716	618	573	529
Physical & Health Educ	1,797	1,899	1,840	2,083	1,852	1,935	1,896	1,707	1,652	1,525
Social Work	115	140	193	218	215	242	210	156	115	92
Health Related:										
Nursing	119	107	160	150	150	168	196	129	87	95
Pharmacy	237	185	201	222	0	0	122	102	105	0
Rehab. Medicine	303	258	303	366	435	579	489	613	547	431
Other	1,881	1,999	2,003	2,180	1,812	1,708	1,516	1,414	1,253	1,430
TOTAL	42,813	43,556	43,756	44,951	42,559	42,098	39,565	38,471	37,306	36,361

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Males = Total - Females.

Sources:
1975 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1983: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1984 to 1998: Application Statistics Reports. Various years

Table A1
Applicants in Full-Time First Year Studies, by Program, Fall term

Total

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Arts	23,450	24,339	22,760	20,209	20,203	19,984	21,711	23,601	26,366	27,518	28,240	28,988	32,255	34,785
Science	11,794	12,098	11,590	11,076	11,302	12,122	14,041	15,087	15,862	14,765	13,614	12,556	12,640	12,953
Agriculture	622	751	817	747	653	659	657	612	547	578	572	426	401	274
Commerce & Business	4,723	5,543	6,048	6,766	7,676	9,541	10,899	10,397	10,026	9,296	9,082	9,315	9,673	11,140
Education	314	480	677	728	287	306	564	744	792	866	889	976	1,188	1,627
Engineering & App Sci	5,820	6,119	5,961	6,226	6,754	8,443	9,495	8,852	7,784	6,889	6,366	6,128	6,197	6,218
Environmental Studies	925	968	526	449	444	422	424	444	395	313	306	308	315	360
Fine/Applied Arts	1,118	1,061	1,030	1,093	1,246	1,305	1,334	1,353	1,551	1,479	1,583	1,701	1,826	1,866
Household Sci.	662	567	500	528	497	530	486	555	573	551	490	469	435	502
Journalism	411	709	702	525	598	650	590	607	626	640	735	722	725	768
Physical & Health Educ	2,897	3,284	3,162	2,941	2,615	2,437	2,612	2,631	2,914	3,287	3,098	2,927	3,076	3,330
Social Work	642	429	397	410	431	445	406	414	492	498	563	562	510	524
Health Related:														
Nursing	1,433	1,492	1,169	1,076	1,001	1,173	1,569	1,772	2,096	1,977	1,731	1,550	1,641	1,457
Pharmacy	552	601	508	549	551	471	438	395	467	505	666	684	743	704
Rehab. Medicine	390	564	593	693	686	700	650	699	761	840	927	1,554	1,758	1,660
Other	2,641	2,546	2,785	2,633	2,568	2,485	2,424	2,662	2,520	2,403	2,475	2,450	2,475	2,675
TOTAL	58,394	61,551	59,225	56,649	57,512	61,673	68,300	70,825	73,772	72,405	71,337	71,316	75,858	80,843

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Arts	35,820	36,936	36,918	35,386	34,191	32,765	30,128	29,549	27,359	25,478
Science	12,838	13,037	13,426	14,828	15,704	16,378	15,967	16,659	17,161	16,994
Agriculture	361	381	421	356	354	314	220	214	224	154
Commerce & Business	12,355	11,966	11,168	11,975	10,994	11,261	10,916	11,230	11,634	11,956
Education	2,186	2,349	2,480	2,486	1,956	1,945	1,708	789	654	659
Engineering & App Sci	7,047	7,547	7,827	8,328	7,976	7,491	7,076	7,222	7,347	7,901
Environmental Studies	683	849	997	1,141	1,145	1,121	929	847	781	690
Fine/Applied Arts	3,343	3,294	3,309	3,406	3,163	3,290	3,488	3,555	3,604	3,492
Household Sci.	624	658	655	568	631	677	587	819	751	666
Journalism	1,902	1,901	1,733	1,662	1,620	1,872	1,711	1,437	1,372	1,388
Physical & Health Educ	3,285	3,496	3,377	3,796	3,578	3,867	3,829	3,791	3,650	3,524
Social Work	780	776	986	1,110	1,227	1,384	1,332	942	763	611
Health Related:										
Nursing	1,547	1,382	1,488	1,542	1,368	1,263	1,524	1,206	751	802
Pharmacy	612	475	551	545			288	277	289	0
Rehab. Medicine	1,377	1,198	1,279	1,572	1,705	2,274	1,795	2,264	2,046	1,727
Other	3,041	3,280	3,400	3,809	3,484	3,446	3,239	2,886	2,874	3,204
TOTAL	87,801	89,525	90,015	92,510	89,096	89,348	84,737	83,687	81,260	79,246

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.

Sources:
1975 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1983: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1984 to 1998: Application Statistics Reports. Various years

Table A2
Registered Applicants in Full-Time First Year Studies, by Program, Fall term

Females

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Arts	9,035	8,696	7,884	7,247	7,450	7,820	8,215	8,948	9,869	9,879	10,185	10,737	11,896	13,086
Science	3,031	3,206	2,923	2,894	2,836	3,044	3,191	3,366	3,487	3,425	3,237	3,294	3,457	3,588
Agriculture	109	115	147	136	137	132	115	113	124	97	89	86	74	98
Commerce & Business	628	830	1,072	1,423	1,553	1,897	2,087	2,012	1,959	1,805	1,902	1,820	1,865	2,216
Education	114	235	250	168	143	143	310	327	279	264	240	288	298	292
Engineering & App Sci	161	197	212	249	264	287	347	375	377	379	317	334	383	421
Environmental Studies	141	124	98	115	114	103	105	102	98	82	78	59	97	106
Fine/Applied Arts	291	294	257	298	297	307	247	305	315	260	330	335	331	366
Household Sci.	344	316	276	299	290	264	218	275	298	321	267	288	301	285
Journalism	109	124	125	126	153	153	139	145	156	117	137	134	155	157
Physical & Health Educ	871	937	941	860	861	779	862	806	844	860	822	800	826	919
Social Work	137	90	107	87	95	115	134	124	173	191	175	207	171	172
Health Related:														
Nursing	533	480	470	466	421	463	484	500	474	429	419	391	434	465
Pharmacy	120	104	119	109	110	103	111	121	117	115	114	104	101	98
Rehab. Medicine	62	78	69	62	68	57	51	49	66	54	57	169	157	168
Other	391	336	354	415	374	348	353	352	353	331	342	376	370	365
TOTAL	16,078	16,163	15,304	14,956	15,165	16,016	16,969	17,920	18,989	18,609	18,711	19,422	20,916	22,802

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Arts	13,577	14,074	14,198	13,062	13,079	13,232	12,870	12,532	12,137	12,169
Science	3,666	3,616	3,745	3,970	4,199	4,599	4,543	5,069	5,046	4,734
Agriculture	101	113	123	129	119	110	78	79	105	57
Commerce & Business	2,361	2,364	2,277	2,415	2,505	2,341	2,541	2,815	2,785	3,136
Education	400	340	426	402	386	373	373	279	277	231
Engineering & App Sci	444	573	647	751	776	792	773	790	921	1,079
Environmental Studies	167	206	253	327	303	301	294	312	347	293
Fine/Applied Arts	555	642	715	699	751	694	782	762	856	777
Household Sci.	373	330	250	277	243	221	224	326	446	430
Journalism	317	318	334	329	331	249	276	278	282	324
Physical & Health Educ	884	950	907	850	921	1,026	1,025	1,232	1,239	1,249
Social Work	237	228	306	262	296	309	288	218	220	234
Health Related:										
Nursing	569	552	570	574	575	568	503	524	368	432
Pharmacy	100	101	91	88			24	32	26	0
Rehab. Medicine	162	173	183	180	177	134	125	115	131	180
Other	411	486	508	546	552	536	632	492	509	668
TOTAL	24,324	25,066	25,533	24,861	25,213	25,485	25,351	25,855	25,695	25,993

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
From 1975 to 1983 data on Females were derived from percentage figures.

Sources:
1975 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1983: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1984 to 1998: Application Statistics Reports. Various years

Table A2
Registered Applicants in Full-Time First Year Studies, by Program, Fall term

Males

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Arts	7,071	6,641	5,780	5,357	5,643	5,710	5,973	6,726	7,017	6,804	7,033	7,309	7,940	8,359
Science	5,228	5,166	4,688	4,200	4,167	4,567	4,846	5,229	5,207	4,844	4,543	4,534	4,592	4,615
Agriculture	215	251	245	237	189	218	189	209	200	177	169	137	111	137
Commerce & Business	1,826	2,031	1,999	2,434	2,368	2,674	2,824	2,396	2,208	2,090	2,314	2,155	2,403	2,747
Education	39	55	35	37	21	24	35	29	45	50	59	61	58	79
Engineering & App Sci	2,816	2,623	2,584	2,902	3,031	2,980	3,123	2,851	2,692	2,551	2,617	2,487	2,652	2,704
Environmental Studies	254	203	151	184	158	160	165	199	196	139	104	124	152	164
Fine/Applied Arts	163	168	127	174	163	168	160	163	229	201	204	234	204	245
Household Sci.	1	4	3	2	2	6	2	13	22	43	28	32	59	54
Journalism	45	68	53	38	52	44	52	46	69	47	53	54	47	61
Physical & Health Educ	770	699	632	603	564	492	468	586	563	669	697	625	744	777
Social Work	33	19	15	20	20	15	29	33	37	37	48	42	35	40
Health Related:														
Nursing	12	9	4	8	12	11	6	4	6	11	14	17	19	24
Pharmacy	48	58	42	54	49	55	49	50	49	50	52	62	67	67
Rehab. Medicine	2	4	2	7	5	6	4	7	5	7	5	15	19	21
Other	457	442	465	490	523	474	414	416	391	373	400	379	334	373
TOTAL	18,979	18,440	16,825	16,745	16,968	17,603	18,339	18,959	18,936	18,093	18,340	18,267	19,436	20,467

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Arts	8,744	8,470	8,665	7,883	7,630	7,769	7,429	6,971	6,747	6,783
Science	4,479	4,394	4,662	4,376	4,667	4,653	4,671	4,721	4,618	4,590
Agriculture	115	114	116	107	81	88	81	52	52	50
Commerce & Business	3,070	2,994	2,952	2,965	3,121	3,011	2,922	3,252	3,172	3,326
Education	79	92	82	98	86	82	80	62	77	67
Engineering & App Sci	2,940	3,128	3,239	3,237	3,189	2,980	3,104	3,261	3,354	3,680
Environmental Studies	263	237	314	310	298	305	278	285	313	261
Fine/Applied Arts	392	420	415	405	404	388	424	373	412	365
Household Sci.	48	30	8	10	11	21	13	18	36	65
Journalism	171	165	175	174	154	128	147	135	141	152
Physical & Health Educ	702	779	773	764	732	766	699	765	822	801
Social Work	39	39	50	60	48	53	62	55	31	28
Health Related:										
Nursing	23	28	33	48	55	57	69	60	30	35
Pharmacy	64	66	57	69			14	16	10	0
Rehab. Medicine	25	24	24	37	33	24	32	30	20	33
Other	489	478	522	500	519	483	544	463	456	440
TOTAL	21,643	21,458	22,087	21,043	21,028	20,808	20,569	20,519	20,291	20,676

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Males = Total - Females

Sources:
1975 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1983: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1984 to 1998: Application Statistics Reports. Various years

Table A2
Registered Applicants in Full-Time First Year Studies, by Program, Fall term

Total

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Arts	16,106	15,337	13,664	12,604	13,093	13,530	14,188	15,676	16,886	16,683	17,218	18,046	19,836	21,445
Science	8,259	8,372	7,611	7,094	7,003	7,611	8,037	8,595	8,694	8,269	7,780	7,828	8,049	8,203
Agriculture	324	366	392	373	326	350	304	322	324	274	258	223	185	235
Commerce & Business	2,454	2,861	3,071	3,857	3,921	4,571	4,911	4,408	4,167	3,895	4,216	3,975	4,268	4,963
Education	153	290	285	205	164	167	345	356	324	314	299	349	356	371
Engineering & App Sci	2,977	2,820	2,796	3,151	3,295	3,267	3,470	3,226	3,069	2,930	2,934	2,821	3,035	3,125
Environmental Studies	395	327	249	299	272	263	270	301	294	221	182	183	249	270
Fine/Applied Arts	454	462	384	472	460	475	407	468	544	461	534	569	535	611
Household Sci.	345	320	279	301	292	270	220	288	320	364	295	320	360	339
Journalism	154	192	178	164	205	197	191	191	225	164	190	188	202	218
Physical & Health Educ	1,641	1,636	1,573	1,463	1,425	1,271	1,330	1,392	1,407	1,529	1,519	1,425	1,570	1,696
Social Work	170	109	122	107	115	130	163	157	210	228	223	249	206	212
Health Related:														
Nursing	545	489	474	474	433	474	490	504	480	440	433	408	453	489
Pharmacy	168	162	161	163	159	158	160	171	166	165	166	166	168	165
Rehab. Medicine	64	82	71	69	73	63	55	56	71	61	62	184	176	189
Other	848	778	819	905	897	822	767	768	744	704	742	755	704	738
TOTAL	35,057	34,603	32,129	31,701	32,133	33,619	35,308	36,879	37,925	36,702	37,051	37,689	40,352	43,269

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Arts	22,321	22,544	22,863	20,945	20,709	21,001	20,299	19,503	18,884	18,952
Science	8,145	8,010	8,407	8,346	8,866	9,252	9,214	9,790	9,664	9,324
Agriculture	216	227	239	236	200	198	159	131	157	107
Commerce & Business	5,431	5,358	5,229	5,380	5,626	5,352	5,463	6,067	5,957	6,462
Education	479	432	508	500	472	455	453	341	354	298
Engineering & App Sci	3,384	3,701	3,886	3,988	3,965	3,772	3,877	4,051	4,275	4,759
Environmental Studies	430	443	567	637	601	606	572	597	660	554
Fine/Applied Arts	947	1,062	1,130	1,104	1,155	1,082	1,206	1,135	1,268	1,142
Household Sci.	421	360	258	287	254	242	237	344	482	495
Journalism	488	483	509	503	485	377	423	413	423	476
Physical & Health Educ	1,586	1,729	1,680	1,614	1,653	1,792	1,724	1,997	2,061	2,050
Social Work	276	267	356	322	344	362	350	273	251	262
Health Related:										
Nursing	592	580	603	622	630	625	572	584	398	467
Pharmacy	164	167	148	157			38	48	36	0
Rehab. Medicine	187	197	207	217	210	158	157	145	151	213
Other	900	964	1,030	1,046	1,071	1,019	1,176	955	965	1,108
TOTAL	45,967	46,524	47,620	45,904	46,241	46,293	45,920	46,374	45,986	46,669

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.

Sources:
1975 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1983: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1984 to 1998: Application Statistics Reports. Various years

Table A3
Full-Time Enrolment by Level of Study and Registration Status

Female	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Undergraduate	44,222	48,073	54,007	58,799	63,124	63,359	62,260	62,848	66,109	70,007	73,972	78,483	80,937	81,647
Masters	1,821	2,166	2,460	2,840	3,024	3,384	3,480	3,647	3,840	4,241	4,327	4,542	4,725	4,879
Doctorate	946	1,061	1,146	1,218	1,305	1,354	1,412	1,475	1,555	1,653	1,813	1,927	2,013	2,101
Other *	1,054	1,017	997	1,106	934	403	393	357	360	328	335	346	300	320

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate	82,553	87,350	92,433	97,150	101,901	106,457	109,170	110,019	110,085	109,686	110,259	111,082	112,534
Masters	4,998	5,037	5,314	5,520	5,773	6,208	6,549	6,721	6,771	7,001	7,118	7,446	7,932
Doctorate	2,259	2,443	2,585	2,710	2,890	3,085	3,272	3,547	3,763	3,912	4,018	4,023	4,174
Other *	319	349	348	313	346	352	333	309	285	259	299	261	95

Male	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Undergraduate	71,605	74,391	76,605	79,108	80,667	79,342	76,714	76,815	78,866	81,853	85,107	87,092	86,982	85,668
Masters	5,629	5,822	6,231	6,646	6,397	6,395	6,159	5,680	5,760	6,128	6,278	6,617	6,524	6,236
Doctorate	3,974	3,829	3,712	3,690	3,773	3,678	3,492	3,298	3,367	3,418	3,648	3,758	3,787	3,824
Other *	2,685	2,391	1,980	2,155	1,718	447	481	495	382	349	360	329	307	333

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate	84,460	86,663	88,864	90,614	93,014	95,958	97,445	96,596	95,406	93,545	91,845	91,016	91,168
Masters	6,417	6,711	6,833	6,918	7,024	7,526	7,956	7,784	7,776	7,504	7,524	7,712	8,048
Doctorate	3,871	4,028	4,338	4,680	5,044	5,427	5,948	5,673	5,554	5,413	5,343	5,148	5,016
Other *	307	286	257	210	207	195	184	208	179	178	198	198	180

Total	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Undergraduate	115,827	122,464	130,612	137,907	143,791	142,701	138,974	139,663	144,975	151,860	159,079	165,575	167,919	167,315
Masters	7,450	7,988	8,691	9,486	9,421	9,779	9,639	9,327	9,600	10,369	10,605	11,159	11,249	11,115
Doctorate	4,920	4,890	4,858	4,908	5,078	5,032	4,904	4,773	4,922	5,071	5,461	5,685	5,800	5,925
Other *	3,739	3,408	2,977	3,261	2,652	850	874	852	742	677	695	675	607	653

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate	167,013	174,013	181,297	187,764	194,915	202,415	206,615	206,615	205,491	203,231	202,104	202,098	203,702
Masters	11,415	11,748	12,147	12,438	12,797	13,734	14,505	14,505	14,547	14,505	14,642	15,158	15,980
Doctorate	6,130	6,471	6,923	7,390	7,934	8,492	9,220	9,220	9,317	9,325	9,361	9,171	9,190
Other *	626	635	605	523	553	547	517	517	464	437	497	459	275

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.

* "Other" includes those enrolled in Master's qualifying year and graduate level diploma/certificate programs, as well as those not seeking any degree, diploma or certificate.

From 1976 to 1998, Males = Total - Females.

Sources:

1972 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1988

1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.

1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91

1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95

1987 to 1988: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96

1989 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A3
Part-Time Enrolment by Level of Study and Registration Status

Female	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Undergraduate	25,105	28,670	31,963	34,802	35,500	39,104	40,159	43,631	45,939	48,371	52,262	53,059	52,393	54,021
Masters	1,301	1,536	1,822	2,204	2,619	2,962	3,113	3,292	3,417	3,506	3,755	3,834	4,002	4,184
Doctorate	320	314	364	387	402	403	404	402	443	447	420	426	484	504
Other *	321	417	454	541	722	759	754	641	674	712	716	816	846	808

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate	55,494	57,128	59,423	59,903	61,079	62,856	61,882	55,110	52,214	50,951	43,324	40,828	38,993
Masters	4,201	4,374	4,558	4,702	4,723	4,859	4,786	4,736	4,554	4,556	4,290	4,298	4,174
Doctorate	486	498	519	535	592	619	582	570	628	580	452	413	348
Other *	796	932	859	928	982	929	800	718	609	578	489	459	460

Male	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Undergraduate	23,861	24,144	24,913	26,526	24,466	27,741	28,022	29,452	30,498	31,979	34,408	34,066	32,938	32,211
Masters	4,813	5,259	5,464	6,167	6,081	5,960	5,655	5,678	5,504	5,237	5,123	5,083	4,931	4,913
Doctorate	1,413	1,418	1,534	1,458	1,310	1,304	1,201	1,108	1,128	1,027	990	902	887	871
Other *	929	1,067	1,098	1,102	1,187	946	1,000	929	913	925	857	810	935	880

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate	32,000	30,898	31,318	31,372	32,696	34,439	34,806	32,863	31,060	29,458	26,297	25,281	24,596
Masters	4,706	4,649	4,597	4,714	4,741	4,619	4,468	4,263	3,897	3,821	3,538	3,433	3,461
Doctorate	823	798	796	825	877	847	817	779	802	747	613	528	449
Other *	742	748	776	751	813	745	780	672	505	472	412	406	378

Total	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Undergraduate	48,966	52,814	56,876	61,328	59,966	66,845	68,181	73,083	76,437	80,350	86,670	87,125	85,331	86,232
Masters	6,114	6,795	7,286	8,371	8,700	8,922	8,768	8,970	8,921	8,743	8,878	8,917	8,933	9,097
Doctorate	1,733	1,732	1,898	1,845	1,712	1,707	1,605	1,510	1,571	1,474	1,410	1,328	1,371	1,375
Other *	1,250	1,484	1,552	1,643	1,909	1,705	1,754	1,570	1,587	1,637	1,573	1,626	1,781	1,688

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Undergraduate	87,494	88,026	90,741	91,275	93,775	97,295	96,688	87,973	83,274	80,409	69,621	66,109	63,589
Masters	8,907	9,023	9,155	9,416	9,464	9,478	9,254	8,999	8,451	8,377	7,828	7,731	7,635
Doctorate	1,309	1,296	1,315	1,360	1,469	1,466	1,399	1,349	1,430	1,327	1,065	941	797
Other *	1,538	1,680	1,635	1,679	1,795	1,674	1,580	1,390	1,114	1,050	901	865	838

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
* "Other" includes those enrolled in Master's qualifying year and graduate level diploma/certificate programs, as well as those not seeking any degree, diploma or certificate.
From 1976 to 1998, Males = Total - Females.

Sources:
1972 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1988: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1989 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A4
Full-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study

Females

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNDERGRADUATE*														
Arts & Science**	13,014	13,429	13,107	12,912	16,495	15,711	14,402	16,035	17,007	17,505	18,770	20,715	14,340	13,914
Education	3,789	4,423	5,290	6,121	6,730	6,417	6,188	5,724	6,156	6,239	6,064	6,265	6,285	6,152
Fine & Applied Arts	2,428	2,751	3,060	3,227	3,364	3,349	3,303	2,516	3,179	3,268	3,226	3,307	3,332	3,309
Humanities & Related	5,915	5,958	6,320	6,526	7,167	6,838	6,184	6,023	5,916	6,231	6,413	6,956	9,557	10,028
Social Sci. & Related	8,321	9,161	10,283	12,561	13,863	14,662	15,912	14,991	17,437	19,250	20,944	22,835	26,866	27,332
Agr. & Bio. Science	3,022	3,809	4,488	4,681	4,814	4,591	4,462	4,198	4,041	4,060	4,319	4,647	5,638	5,961
Eng. & App. Science	291	417	626	856	1,178	1,356	1,528	1,510	1,742	1,930	1,966	2,007	1,962	1,925
Health Prof. & Occup.	3,329	3,742	4,301	4,713	4,859	5,048	5,107	4,549	5,026	5,258	5,401	5,566	5,896	5,951
Math & Phy. Sciences	1,586	1,870	2,007	2,178	2,344	2,419	2,534	2,302	2,687	3,091	3,544	3,729	4,351	3,847
Not Reported	2,527	2,713	4,525	5,028	2,353	2,120	1,832	848	850	1,065	1,013	4	3	10
TOTAL	44,222	48,073	54,007	58,799	62,965	62,531	61,452	58,894	64,041	67,867	71,680	76,033	78,279	78,429
MASTERS*														
Arts & Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	190	201	204	263	273	284	260	345	345	386	407	391	485	433
Fine & Applied Arts	34	56	59	64	69	97	90	96	118	126	113	116	116	107
Humanities & Related	620	658	700	767	751	892	907	831	821	874	830	813	839	877
Social Sci. & Related	636	871	984	1,126	1,255	1,433	1,505	1,541	1,724	1,905	1,975	2,024	2,023	2,117
Agr. & Bio. Science	84	118	98	125	237	224	224	269	306	309	314	323	358	391
Eng. & App. Science	23	33	44	44	71	72	85	105	118	101	130	161	153	153
Health Prof. & Occup.	79	96	122	161	191	206	278	338	344	388	395	477	532	592
Math & Phy. Sciences	97	112	105	127	154	149	118	109	136	214	219	261	260	239
Not Reported	58	21	144	163	25	26	13	10	24	18	27	29	18	26
TOTAL	1,821	2,166	2,460	2,840	3,026	3,383	3,480	3,644	3,938	4,321	4,410	4,595	4,784	4,935
DOCTORATE*														
Arts & Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	90	117	138	152	147	178	202	221	241	231	233	248	256	257
Fine & Applied Arts	23	27	27	23	21	32	27	26	28	28	25	31	28	31
Humanities & Related	378	393	418	386	421	420	396	454	418	440	466	476	533	538
Social Sci. & Related	277	317	353	414	462	468	506	512	528	576	628	669	659	706
Agr. & Bio. Science	48	68	60	63	84	89	93	108	113	114	128	153	164	165
Eng. & App. Science	18	16	21	28	23	22	25	36	31	39	47	49	48	52
Health Prof. & Occup.	36	38	36	50	58	62	77	97	106	109	136	133	142	175
Math & Phy. Sciences	70	82	74	81	87	85	87	92	92	114	144	148	157	164
Not Reported	6	3	19	21	0	3	3	3	0	1	4	2	0	0
TOTAL	946	1,061	1,146	1,218	1,303	1,357	1,416	1,549	1,557	1,652	1,811	1,909	1,987	2,088

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
UNDERGRADUATE*													
Arts & Science**	14,265	13,355	14,810	16,617	16,761	17,232	15,143	15,218	15,202	14,851	15,210	14,990	15,143
Education	6,202	6,488	6,989	7,759	8,563	9,085	9,308	8,941	9,472	9,700	10,302	11,052	11,308
Fine & Applied Arts	3,324	3,738	3,913	4,784	5,001	5,324	5,371	5,557	5,647	5,736	5,925	5,983	5,839
Humanities & Related	10,355	11,988	13,083	14,947	15,933	16,394	16,823	16,127	15,301	14,557	13,938	13,724	13,562
Social Sci. & Related	27,529	29,963	31,886	33,975	35,843	37,482	40,386	40,716	40,605	40,012	40,236	39,935	40,638
Agr. & Bio. Science	6,039	6,683	6,841	7,020	7,235	7,817	8,120	8,619	8,914	9,293	9,759	10,487	10,489
Eng. & App. Science	1,852	1,932	2,072	2,195	2,513	2,896	3,202	3,506	3,753	3,812	3,870	4,103	4,403
Health Prof. & Occup.	5,938	6,022	6,245	6,662	6,779	6,930	7,110	7,349	7,452	7,469	7,274	7,045	6,775
Math & Phy. Sciences	3,496	3,443	3,341	3,368	3,573	3,662	3,829	3,905	3,811	4,255	3,826	3,973	4,284
Not Reported	50	5	8	62	45	84	126	311	142	207	176	41	246
TOTAL	79,050	83,637	89,190	97,387	102,146	108,706	109,418	110,249	110,299	109,892	110,518	111,303	112,687
MASTERS*													
Arts & Science	0	0	0	6	10	10	15	19	19	28	35	25	28
Education	429	461	476	472	523	545	591	572	574	595	591	607	638
Fine & Applied Arts	107	125	128	132	155	175	192	208	209	208	219	226	241
Humanities & Related	992	877	936	939	981	1,101	1,155	1,171	1,152	1,149	1,085	1,111	1,157
Social Sci. & Related	2,187	2,238	2,371	2,427	2,480	2,661	2,728	2,739	2,730	2,848	2,941	3,077	3,237
Agr. & Bio. Science	399	400	411	417	415	447	466	474	496	542	540	548	598
Eng. & App. Science	168	181	197	226	273	286	336	378	409	380	385	416	495
Health Prof. & Occup.	577	570	605	655	720	756	798	846	841	870	967	1,028	1,117
Math & Phy. Sciences	256	248	296	320	325	315	353	388	407	422	404	440	448
Not Reported	27	5	5	7	9	15	2	5	3	12	13	8	9
TOTAL	5,042	5,105	5,395	5,601	5,871	6,311	6,634	6,800	6,842	7,054	7,180	7,486	7,968
DOCTORATE*													
Arts & Science	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	309	338	357	379	389	417	441	459	474	480	539	564	617
Fine & Applied Arts	35	40	39	50	56	54	51	65	78	88	90	88	83
Humanities & Related	572	615	660	674	704	747	824	905	964	955	956	945	939
Social Sci. & Related	732	780	807	831	863	916	969	1,052	1,140	1,253	1,251	1,259	1,284
Agr. & Bio. Science	164	175	207	205	239	256	258	299	308	308	303	292	305
Eng. & App. Science	60	60	74	98	108	127	129	140	134	129	142	153	141
Health Prof. & Occup.	198	213	229	249	274	275	316	354	396	415	452	450	491
Math & Phy. Sciences	173	205	212	223	237	269	284	273	271	284	275	271	314
Not Reported	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,243	2,426	2,585	2,710	2,890	3,065	3,272	3,547	3,783	3,912	4,018	4,023	4,174

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.

* "Undergraduate" includes "none", "bachelors" and "diploma/certificates". "Masters" includes "masters qualifying" and "masters degree". "Doctorate" includes "PhD & equivalent".

** "Arts & Science" includes "arts & science", "interdisciplinary studies", "general arts", "general science" and "not applicable/none".

Sources:

1972 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986

1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.

1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91

1985 to 1988: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95

1987 to 1998: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1988-87 to 1995-96

1999 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A4
Full-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study

Males

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNDERGRADUATE*														
Arts & Science**	16,241	16,849	14,636	13,740	16,886	15,820	13,437	15,395	16,032	16,335	17,451	18,936	12,364	11,950
Education	3,825	4,007	4,248	4,907	4,822	4,235	3,761	3,232	3,308	3,301	3,371	3,637	3,765	3,911
Fine & Applied Arts	1,762	1,981	2,039	2,050	2,154	2,031	2,073	1,862	2,023	1,995	2,026	2,164	2,212	2,142
Humanities & Related	5,208	5,174	5,190	5,141	5,113	4,731	4,068	4,104	3,819	3,807	4,077	4,434	5,817	5,975
Social Sci. & Related	17,266	17,475	18,301	19,963	20,047	19,752	21,119	19,284	20,892	22,176	22,523	22,777	25,548	25,632
Agr. & Bio. Science	4,179	4,548	4,748	4,577	4,512	4,269	4,010	3,432	3,257	3,108	3,275	3,455	4,394	4,597
Eng. & App. Science	11,436	12,197	12,786	13,575	13,972	14,181	14,550	13,245	15,264	15,667	15,589	15,170	14,382	13,711
Health Prof. & Occup.	3,047	3,376	3,527	3,563	3,958	4,685	4,785	3,825	3,896	3,666	3,802	3,717	3,895	3,913
Math & Phy. Sciences	5,266	5,290	5,724	5,845	5,857	5,867	5,758	5,279	6,097	7,067	8,582	8,910	10,391	9,369
Not Reported	3,375	3,494	5,406	5,747	2,607	2,490	1,971	1,018	872	785	671	13	8	10
TOTAL	71,605	74,391	78,605	79,108	79,930	78,061	75,532	70,676	75,460	78,129	81,347	83,213	82,776	81,210
MASTERS*														
Arts & Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	201	206	207	259	250	228	221	197	222	210	239	233	264	246
Fine & Applied Arts	35	49	47	38	44	61	65	82	94	103	92	106	79	72
Humanities & Related	1,052	1,042	1,120	1,088	1,038	1,135	1,097	720	739	751	670	699	695	719
Social Sci. & Related	2,330	2,571	2,544	2,772	2,868	2,714	2,662	2,578	2,637	2,674	2,703	2,611	2,588	2,577
Agr. & Bio. Science	213	327	224	262	455	465	430	423	434	425	439	450	486	482
Eng. & App. Science	834	803	917	969	981	916	811	854	932	978	1,120	1,352	1,238	1,068
Health Prof. & Occup.	144	158	186	156	188	198	234	252	253	278	277	300	313	277
Math & Phy. Sciences	626	607	624	744	739	646	613	557	576	786	792	871	877	848
Not Reported	194	59	382	356	32	33	29	20	30	37	44	64	52	43
TOTAL	5,629	5,822	6,231	6,646	6,395	6,396	6,162	5,683	5,917	6,242	6,376	6,686	6,592	6,330
DOCTORATE*														
Arts & Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	191	233	230	203	216	205	209	212	223	213	189	187	188	188
Fine & Applied Arts	26	24	27	34	34	36	35	31	26	29	29	33	34	30
Humanities & Related	794	772	772	695	719	717	653	740	674	662	651	614	635	654
Social Sci. & Related	928	984	984	1,043	1,081	1,076	1,012	934	891	890	884	885	834	836
Agr. & Bio. Science	242	265	208	199	298	268	263	268	281	308	370	385	394	387
Eng. & App. Science	575	508	457	468	493	479	458	428	425	426	533	598	620	618
Health Prof. & Occup.	175	189	142	157	141	139	168	176	183	195	217	219	230	263
Math & Phy. Sciences	993	849	789	765	791	746	675	649	656	669	770	782	798	834
Not Reported	50	25	103	128	3	11	14	14	6	7	7	5	2	3
TOTAL	3,974	3,829	3,712	3,690	3,776	3,877	3,487	3,452	3,365	3,419	3,650	3,708	3,735	3,793

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
UNDERGRADUATE*													
Arts & Science	12,095	11,399	11,909	13,495	13,321	13,695	12,111	11,898	12,110	11,295	11,123	10,809	10,838
Education	3,935	4,122	4,333	4,846	5,174	5,323	5,681	5,353	5,626	5,462	5,457	5,705	5,663
Fine & Applied Arts	2,181	2,376	2,428	3,030	3,113	3,462	3,439	3,552	3,559	3,827	3,602	3,596	3,292
Humanities & Related	6,156	6,970	7,520	8,480	9,086	9,337	9,831	9,485	9,023	8,672	8,019	7,660	7,605
Social Sci. & Related	25,609	27,474	28,643	29,956	30,676	31,383	32,701	32,301	31,415	30,685	29,981	29,162	28,767
Agr. & Bio. Science	4,669	5,010	5,161	5,279	5,147	5,400	5,581	5,606	5,940	6,077	6,265	6,106	5,963
Eng. & App. Science	12,870	13,100	13,137	12,966	13,445	14,025	14,225	14,291	14,229	14,022	13,958	14,173	14,752
Health Prof. & Occup.	3,905	3,824	3,896	4,924	4,924	4,945	5,038	4,963	4,886	4,854	4,686	4,650	4,497
Math & Phy. Sciences	8,672	8,263	8,096	7,924	8,235	8,467	8,719	8,822	8,545	8,773	8,776	9,272	9,805
Not Reported	34	9	12	31	31	45	97	273	196	199	136	40	116
TOTAL	80,126	82,547	85,135	90,755	93,154	96,082	97,423	96,744	95,529	93,866	92,005	91,173	91,298
MASTERS*													
Arts & Science	0	0	0	10	13	9	11	9	15	29	30	31	27
Education	221	209	222	254	258	280	276	253	262	287	263	298	305
Fine & Applied Arts	89	92	79	75	80	104	108	106	112	125	127	125	126
Humanities & Related	724	748	814	846	828	920	902	868	870	843	828	811	752
Social Sci. & Related	2,625	2,768	2,785	2,818	2,815	3,036	3,209	3,169	3,214	3,046	3,068	3,227	3,486
Agr. & Bio. Science	501	536	527	440	449	487	452	483	476	444	459	456	464
Eng. & App. Science	1,122	1,156	1,174	1,174	1,258	1,356	1,454	1,485	1,381	1,298	1,294	1,280	1,327
Health Prof. & Occup.	298	350	409	366	439	453	503	549	573	558	563	625	658
Math & Phy. Sciences	873	898	884	960	941	941	927	930	924	920	892	893	946
Not Reported	34	16	7	19	13	22	12	12	5	11	18	7	7
TOTAL	6,487	6,773	6,901	6,982	7,094	7,597	7,854	7,844	7,832	7,561	7,562	7,753	8,098
DOCTORATE*													
Arts & Science**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	165	186	178	198	184	214	230	221	210	185	218	223	239
Fine & Applied Arts	24	26	29	30	41	43	38	42	48	56	60	64	60
Humanities & Related	685	690	727	827	917	991	1,026	1,055	1,070	1,040	1,031	1,009	982
Social Sci. & Related	845	863	972	1,009	1,066	1,136	1,158	1,125	1,108	1,103	1,122	1,075	1,060
Agr. & Bio. Science	389	420	470	484	492	491	488	476	466	447	445	415	402
Eng. & App. Science	613	651	715	829	929	1,028	1,104	1,128	1,097	1,070	979	916	858
Health Prof. & Occup.	261	266	277	295	319	351	401	418	421	445	494	495	493
Math & Phy. Sciences	874	886	970	1,000	1,094	1,167	1,214	1,208	1,134	1,067	994	951	922
Not Reported	2	0	0	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,838	3,988	4,338	4,680	5,044	5,427	5,659	5,673	5,554	5,413	5,343	5,148	5,016

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
* "Undergraduate" includes "none", "bachelors" and "diplomas/certificates". "Masters" includes "masters qualifying" and "masters degree". "Doctorate" includes "PhD & equivalent".
** "Arts & Science" includes "arts & science", "interdisciplinary studies", "general arts", "general science" and "not applicable/none".
From 1972 to 1988, Males = Total - Females.

Sources:
1972 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1988: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1989 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A4
Full-Time Enrolment by Field and Level of Study

Total	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNDERGRADUATE*														
Arts & Science**	29,255	30,278	27,743	26,652	33,383	31,531	27,839	31,430	33,039	33,840	36,221	39,651	26,704	25,864
Education	7,614	8,430	9,538	11,028	11,552	10,852	9,949	8,956	9,464	9,540	9,435	9,902	10,050	10,063
Fine & Applied Arts	4,190	4,732	5,099	5,277	5,518	5,380	5,376	4,378	5,202	5,263	5,252	5,471	5,544	5,451
Humanities & Related	11,123	11,132	11,510	11,667	12,280	11,589	10,252	10,127	9,735	10,038	10,490	11,390	15,374	16,003
Social Sci. & Related	25,587	26,836	28,584	32,524	33,910	34,434	37,031	34,275	38,329	41,426	43,487	45,612	52,443	52,984
Agr. & Bio. Science	7,201	8,357	9,236	9,258	9,126	8,860	8,472	7,630	7,298	7,168	7,594	8,102	10,032	10,558
Eng. & App. Science	11,727	12,614	13,412	14,431	15,148	15,537	16,078	14,755	17,008	17,597	17,555	17,177	16,364	15,636
Health Prof. & Occup.	6,376	7,118	7,828	8,276	8,817	9,733	9,892	8,374	8,922	9,126	9,203	9,285	9,791	9,864
Math & Phy. Sciences	6,852	6,960	7,731	8,021	8,201	8,266	8,292	7,581	8,784	10,178	12,126	12,639	14,742	13,216
Not Reported	5,902	6,207	9,931	10,773	4,960	4,610	3,803	1,864	1,722	1,840	1,684	17	11	20
TOTAL	115,827	122,464	130,612	137,907	142,895	140,592	136,984	129,370	139,501	146,016	153,027	159,246	161,055	159,639
MASTERS*														
Arts & Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	391	407	411	522	523	512	481	542	567	596	646	624	729	679
Fine & Applied Arts	89	105	106	102	113	158	155	178	212	229	205	222	195	179
Humanities & Related	1,672	1,700	1,820	1,855	1,789	2,027	2,004	1,551	1,580	1,625	1,500	1,512	1,534	1,596
Social Sci. & Related	2,966	3,442	3,528	3,898	3,923	4,147	4,167	4,119	4,361	4,579	4,678	4,635	4,611	4,894
Agr. & Bio. Science	297	445	322	387	892	889	854	892	742	734	753	773	844	873
Eng. & App. Science	857	836	981	1,013	1,052	986	896	959	1,050	1,079	1,250	1,513	1,391	1,221
Health Prof. & Occup.	223	254	308	317	379	404	512	590	597	666	672	777	845	869
Math & Phy. Sciences	723	719	729	871	893	795	731	866	712	1,000	1,011	1,132	1,137	1,085
Not Reported	252	80	506	521	57	59	42	30	54	55	71	93	70	69
TOTAL	7,450	7,988	8,691	9,486	9,421	9,779	9,842	9,327	9,855	10,563	10,786	11,281	11,356	11,265
DOCTORATE*														
Arts & Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	281	350	368	355	363	381	411	433	464	444	422	435	444	425
Fine & Applied Arts	49	51	54	57	55	68	62	57	54	57	54	64	62	61
Humanities & Related	1,172	1,165	1,190	1,081	1,140	1,137	1,049	1,194	1,092	1,102	1,117	1,090	1,168	1,192
Social Sci. & Related	1,205	1,301	1,337	1,457	1,543	1,544	1,518	1,448	1,419	1,466	1,512	1,554	1,493	1,542
Agr. & Bio. Science	290	333	268	262	382	357	356	376	394	422	498	538	558	552
Eng. & App. Science	593	524	478	496	516	501	483	484	456	465	580	647	668	670
Health Prof. & Occup.	211	207	178	207	199	201	245	273	289	304	353	352	372	438
Math & Phy. Sciences	1,063	931	883	846	878	831	762	741	748	803	914	930	955	998
Not Reported	56	28	122	147	3	14	17	17	6	8	11	7	2	3
TOTAL	4,920	4,890	4,858	4,908	5,079	5,034	4,903	5,001	4,922	5,071	5,461	5,617	5,722	5,881

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
UNDERGRADUATE*													
Arts & Science**	26,360	24,754	26,719	30,112	30,082	30,927	27,254	27,116	27,312	26,146	26,333	25,769	25,981
Education	10,137	10,610	11,322	12,405	13,837	14,408	14,989	14,294	15,096	15,182	15,759	16,757	16,971
Fine & Applied Arts	5,505	6,114	6,341	7,814	8,114	8,786	8,810	9,109	9,206	9,363	9,527	9,579	9,131
Humanities & Related	16,511	18,958	20,603	23,427	25,021	25,731	26,654	25,592	24,324	23,229	21,957	21,364	21,167
Social Sci. & Related	53,138	57,457	60,531	63,933	66,319	68,865	73,087	73,017	72,020	70,697	70,217	69,097	69,405
Agr. & Bio. Science	10,708	11,893	12,002	12,299	12,382	13,017	13,701	14,425	14,854	15,370	16,024	16,593	16,452
Eng. & App. Science	14,722	15,032	15,209	15,183	15,958	16,921	17,427	17,797	17,982	17,834	17,828	18,276	19,155
Health Prof. & Occup.	9,843	9,846	10,141	11,586	11,703	11,875	12,148	12,332	12,338	12,323	11,982	11,886	11,272
Math & Phy. Sciences	12,168	11,706	11,437	11,290	11,808	12,129	12,548	12,727	12,356	13,028	12,802	13,245	14,089
Not Reported	84	14	20	93	76	129	223	584	338	406	312	81	382
TOTAL	159,176	166,184	174,325	188,142	195,300	202,788	206,841	206,993	205,828	203,558	202,521	202,476	203,985
MASTERS*													
Arts & Science	0	0	0	16	23	19	26	28	34	57	65	56	55
Education	650	670	698	726	781	812	867	825	836	882	874	905	943
Fine & Applied Arts	196	217	207	207	235	279	300	314	321	333	346	351	367
Humanities & Related	1,616	1,625	1,750	1,785	1,809	2,021	2,057	2,039	2,022	1,992	1,893	1,922	1,909
Social Sci. & Related	4,812	5,006	5,156	5,245	5,275	5,597	5,937	5,908	5,944	5,894	6,009	6,304	6,723
Agr. & Bio. Science	900	936	938	857	864	934	918	937	974	986	998	1,004	1,062
Eng. & App. Science	1,290	1,337	1,371	1,400	1,531	1,644	1,790	1,863	1,790	1,678	1,679	1,696	1,822
Health Prof. & Occup.	875	920	1,014	1,041	1,159	1,209	1,299	1,395	1,414	1,428	1,530	1,653	1,775
Math & Phy. Sciences	1,129	1,148	1,150	1,280	1,266	1,256	1,280	1,318	1,331	1,342	1,296	1,333	1,394
Not Reported	61	21	12	26	22	37	14	17	8	23	31	15	16
TOTAL	11,529	11,878	12,296	12,583	12,965	13,908	14,488	14,644	14,674	14,615	14,722	15,239	16,066
DOCTORATE*													
Arts & Science	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	474	524	535	577	573	631	671	680	684	665	757	787	856
Fine & Applied Arts	59	66	68	80	97	97	89	107	124	144	150	152	143
Humanities & Related	1,237	1,305	1,387	1,501	1,621	1,738	1,850	1,960	2,034	1,995	1,997	1,955	1,921
Social Sci. & Related	1,577	1,643	1,779	1,840	1,951	2,052	2,127	2,177	2,248	2,356	2,373	2,334	2,344
Agr. & Bio. Science	553	595	677	689	731	747	748	775	774	755	748	707	707
Eng. & App. Science	673	711	789	927	1,037	1,155	1,233	1,268	1,231	1,199	1,121	1,089	999
Health Prof. & Occup.	459	479	506	544	593	626	717	772	817	880	948	945	984
Math & Phy. Sciences	1,047	1,091	1,182	1,223	1,331	1,436	1,496	1,481	1,405	1,351	1,269	1,222	1,236
Not Reported	2	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6,081	6,414	6,923	7,390	7,934	8,492	8,931	9,220	9,317	9,325	9,361	9,171	9,190

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
* "Undergraduate" includes "none", "bachelors" and "diplomas/certificates". "Masters" includes "masters qualifying" and "masters degree". "Doctorate" includes "PhD & equivalent".
** "Arts & Science" includes "arts & science", "interdisciplinary studies", "general arts", "general science" and "not applicable/none".
From 1989 to 1998, Total = Males + Females.

Sources:
1972 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1989
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1988: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1998: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1989 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A5
Enrolment at Ontario Medical Schools

Total

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
McMaster	188	228	237	261	284	304	301	303	305	301	308	304	310	305
Ottawa	310	319	329	333	328	332	326	326	325	327	336	330	335	323
Queen's	281	268	287	293	294	301	305	302	301	304	310	306	301	291
Toronto	922	963	975	982	1,005	1,013	1,013	1,002	1,006	997	988	987	990	989
Western	364	388	394	405	413	416	415	412	417	420	421	419	416	416
TOTAL	2,065	2,186	2,222	2,274	2,324	2,366	2,360	2,345	2,354	2,349	2,363	2,346	2,352	2,324

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1921	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
McMaster	301	312	303	297	303	298	298	294	298	300	297	308	301
Ottawa	319	318	325	349	340	342	361	343	344	379	363	375	398
Queen's	296	300	304	302	303	304	301	307	303	313	313	317	315
Toronto	981	993	994	1003	1002	1000	992	921	858	767	698	702	705
Western	419	425	415	422	434	427	420	405	423	441	436	423	439
TOTAL	2316	2348	2341	2373	2382	2371	2372	2270	2226	2200	2107	2125	2158

Female

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
McMaster	47	68	86	114	125	131	129	146	163	167	178	183	187	175
Ottawa	65	75	84	95	96	101	102	98	111	118	136	145	149	146
Queen's	54	73	83	69	73	77	87	85	81	86	95	99	115	112
Toronto	174	184	208	220	256	275	288	289	296	317	340	369	363	366
Western	61	75	92	103	100	103	98	103	117	128	136	142	140	143
TOTAL	401	475	533	601	650	687	704	721	768	816	887	938	954	942

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
McMaster	171	190	190	191	198	197	192	182	189	188	197	198	201
Ottawa	137	146	146	153	142	137	150	145	155	179	183	196	204
Queen's	106	109	110	113	116	109	126	137	138	139	126	117	120
Toronto	345	349	352	332	330	339	347	347	339	310	280	289	307
Western	145	145	153	149	159	159	160	160	165	170	167	166	168
TOTAL	904	939	951	938	945	941	975	971	986	986	953	966	1,000

Males

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
McMaster	141	160	151	147	159	173	172	157	142	134	130	121	123	130
Ottawa	245	244	245	238	232	231	224	228	214	209	198	185	186	177
Queen's	227	215	224	224	221	224	218	217	220	218	215	207	186	179
Toronto	748	779	767	762	749	738	725	713	710	680	648	618	627	623
Western	303	313	302	302	313	313	317	309	300	292	285	277	276	273
TOTAL	1,664	1,711	1,689	1,673	1,674	1,679	1,656	1,624	1,586	1,533	1,476	1,408	1,398	1,382

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
McMaster	130	122	113	106	105	101	106	112	109	112	100	110	100
Ottawa	182	172	179	196	198	205	211	198	189	200	180	179	194
Queen's	190	191	194	189	187	195	175	170	165	174	187	200	195
Toronto	636	644	642	671	672	661	645	574	519	457	418	413	398
Western	274	280	262	273	275	268	260	245	258	271	269	257	271
TOTAL	1,412	1,409	1,390	1,435	1,437	1,430	1,397	1,299	1,240	1,214	1,154	1,159	1,158

Note: From 1972 to 1986, data on Females were derived from percentage figures. From 1980 to 1988, data on Males were derived by subtracting Females from the Total. From 1989 to 1998, Total = Males + Females.

Sources:
1972 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1988: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1989 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A5
Enrolment at Ontario Medical Schools

Percentage of First Year Students that are Female

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
McMaster	33.8	31.3	42.5	52.0	39.2	39.6	46.5	57.0	59.4	50.5	63.1	66.3	53.9	55.4
Ottawa	22.6	25.0	29.8	36.9	25.0	33.3	28.6	32.1	39.3	42.9	48.8	44.0	46.4	45.2
Queen's	18.1	23.9	24.0	26.3	28.4	25.0	36.8	30.3	19.0	32.0	44.7	39.5	39.7	31.4
Toronto	18.8	19.2	26.4	24.2	30.7	27.6	29.2	26.3	36.3	37.3	39.9	36.7	34.1	38.4
Western	28.7	21.8	26.9	23.8	20.8	24.3	24.5	32.1	30.5	34.9	30.2	39.6	29.2	37.1
TOTAL	23.1	22.7	28.9	30.7	29.3	29.4	32.0	33.5	37.3	39.2	43.9	43.4	38.9	41.1

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
McMaster	59.0	69.0	58.4	66.3	73.3	59.6	61.0	67.0	65.3	58.8	73.0	61.8	67.0
Ottawa	41.7	53.6	39.3	41.7	36.9	41.7	41.7	45.9	53.6	50.0	53.6	56.0	41.9
Queen's	31.9	40.5	38.2	34.7	40.3	36.0	54.7	49.3	34.7	34.7	38.7	36.0	41.6
Toronto	32.5	34.9	35.7	30.6	32.9	37.5	39.3	42.1	39.2	42.3	37.3	44.9	47.2
Western	32.7	39.8	39.6	32.7	35.2	37.1	41.2	38.5	32.7	42.9	39.6	41.4	39.6
TOTAL	38.0	44.5	40.9	38.8	41.3	41.4	45.4	47.8	44.5	45.7	47.1	48.0	47.9

Note: Actual numbers are not available.

Sources:
1972 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1994: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1995 to 1998: Canadian Medical Education Statistics. ACMC annual reports.

Table A6
Bachelors And First Professional Degrees Awarded

Females

	1971-72	1972-73	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Brock	150	314	274	419	539	512	528	486	525	481	539	637	628	799
Carleton	657	768	834	900	859	924	914	907	831	822	831	888	873	986
Guelph	596	642	710	804	953	1,019	1,172	1,107	1,087	1,044	1,016	1,134	1,156	1,121
Lakehead	324	356	327	322	317	388	417	411	348	387	426	451	461	482
Laurentian	243	291	280	463	434	755	729	694	596	710	777	780	748	851
McMaster	582	770	838	915	1,014	1,090	1,126	1,146	1,094	1,032	1,119	1,127	1,187	1,291
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	801	864	927	1,211	1,436	1,552	1,558	1,446	1,490	1,453	1,654	1,627	1,613	1,689
Queen's	985	1,088	1,154	1,299	1,480	1,489	1,471	1,446	1,491	1,539	1,657	1,721	1,624	1,762
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	656
Toronto	2,776	2,818	3,073	3,473	3,693	3,841	3,749	3,629	3,490	3,816	3,669	3,717	3,895	3,869
Trent	181	222	255	311	304	343	384	408	443	374	381	406	426	521
Waterloo	554	620	776	812	851	939	942	967	1,003	981	1,073	1,164	1,279	1,371
Western	1,776	1,497	1,895	2,180	2,365	2,543	2,579	2,333	2,234	2,317	2,268	2,587	2,697	2,858
Wilfrid Laurier	308	363	400	449	454	447	447	999	419	462	498	554	594	600
Windsor	792	880	870	939	1,078	1,206	1,152	463	885	891	896	910	1,136	1,135
York	873	1,025	1,188	1,428	1,462	1,691	2,115	1,437	1,913	1,202	1,879	2,093	2,168	2,651
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	11,598	12,518	13,801	15,925	17,239	18,739	19,283	17,879	17,849	17,511	18,683	19,796	20,485	22,642

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	891	950	889	957	1,079	1,241	1,258	1,347	1,371	1,325	1,381	1,375	1,418
Carleton	987	1,085	1,133	1,107	1,171	1,230	1,306	1,279	1,388	1,417	1,460	1,399	1,451
Guelph	1,223	1,148	1,183	1,227	1,242	1,230	1,363	1,582	1,787	1,714	1,685	1,591	1,619
Lakehead	481	551	550	600	666	731	734	848	876	1,012	1,034	938	963
Laurentian	890	957	912	910	1,085	1,211	1,145	879	849	903	860	887	846
McMaster	1,391	1,356	1,430	1,386	1,470	1,541	1,788	1,747	1,825	1,873	1,828	1,972	1,869
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	434	408	411	467	487	583
Ottawa	1,854	1,961	1,964	2,070	2,167	2,429	2,577	2,586	2,698	2,727	2,795	2,608	2,706
Queen's	1,814	1,763	1,771	1,796	1,807	1,941	2,114	2,063	2,152	2,178	2,207	2,126	2,131
Ryerson	745	644	976	1,013	1,138	1,067	1,201	1,157	1,222	1,305	1,480	1,538	1,653
Toronto	3,756	3,846	3,834	3,936	4,191	4,429	4,565	4,478	4,547	4,604	4,558	4,512	4,493
Trent	547	545	563	693	734	837	867	595	748	709	697	694	711
Waterloo	1,404	1,468	1,344	1,343	1,494	1,528	1,635	1,653	1,813	1,953	1,698	1,652	1,645
Western	2,836	2,768	2,793	2,807	2,965	2,971	3,063	3,093	3,179	3,053	3,063	3,092	3,153
Wilfrid Laurier	623	602	617	624	690	674	656	754	775	790	772	676	725
Windsor	1,145	1,136	1,178	1,177	1,296	1,383	1,451	1,535	1,608	1,621	1,661	1,606	1,631
York	2,936	2,920	2,993	3,313	3,663	4,115	4,411	4,372	4,202	4,273	4,499	4,379	4,419
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	4	3	10	3	8	4	2	8	6	4	8
TOTAL	23,523	23,700	24,134	24,962	26,868	28,561	30,142	30,406	31,450	31,876	32,151	31,536	32,024

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Commencing in 1974 the calendar year was used, prior to 1974 the academic year was used.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1987: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1988 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A6
Bachelors And First Professional Degrees Awarded

Males

	1971-72	1972-73	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Brock	309	414	414	482	537	441	418	334	359	329	369	424	459	552
Carleton	1,057	1,126	1,175	1,054	1,051	1,059	1,055	951	966	902	820	916	946	1,005
Guelph	866	863	885	1,026	1,105	1,022	1,178	955	906	938	897	935	941	977
Lakehead	568	549	555	443	353	425	417	390	370	410	376	422	473	523
Laurentian	389	405	318	592	385	444	449	437	375	368	429	422	419	453
McMaster	1,006	1,017	1,042	1,019	1,016	1,112	1,104	1,184	1,068	1,032	1,068	1,150	1,200	1,210
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	1,299	1,342	1,271	1,402	1,486	1,487	1,600	1,400	1,511	1,383	1,366	1,465	1,472	1,536
Queen's	1,400	1,500	1,425	1,463	1,428	1,527	1,491	1,347	1,241	1,285	1,281	1,375	1,410	1,368
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	691
Toronto	3,865	3,846	3,719	3,923	3,923	3,833	3,632	3,613	3,363	3,262	3,500	3,515	3,452	3,576
Trent	217	275	286	338	307	327	367	338	273	265	339	332	301	350
Waterloo	1,508	1,562	1,718	1,700	1,674	1,723	1,799	1,761	1,683	1,623	1,702	1,739	1,916	1,929
Western	2,556	2,235	2,208	2,136	2,377	2,285	2,248	2,062	1,889	1,881	1,951	2,137	2,235	2,285
Wilfrid Laurier	773	696	655	579	523	509	506	1,049	443	466	516	551	569	565
Windsor	1,195	1,182	1,138	1,124	1,272	1,262	1,176	560	1,009	983	1,037	1,078	1,296	1,132
York	1,501	1,681	1,790	1,931	1,600	1,678	1,802	1,213	1,579	1,158	1,525	1,643	1,734	2,011
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	18,509	18,693	18,599	19,212	19,037	19,134	19,242	17,594	17,035	16,285	17,176	18,104	18,823	20,163

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	620	628	629	648	622	675	721	786	858	901	847	848	817
Carleton	1,070	1,101	1,109	1,115	1,153	1,165	1,325	1,249	1,290	1,356	1,416	1,348	1,362
Guelph	959	927	870	884	863	839	928	970	1,040	1,036	989	884	880
Lakehead	534	394	511	549	528	557	590	625	740	770	784	763	752
Laurentian	527	453	488	447	518	543	604	467	486	530	588	555	531
McMaster	1,234	1,188	1,134	1,206	1,102	1,189	1,281	1,312	1,344	1,289	1,285	1,335	1,291
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	150	157	194	188	172	260
Ottawa	1,454	1,418	1,410	1,365	1,432	1,441	1,477	1,592	1,558	1,597	1,720	1,564	1,543
Queen's	1,319	1,334	1,327	1,352	1,425	1,380	1,506	1,454	1,469	1,536	1,504	1,502	1,378
Ryerson	716	574	856	823	880	874	894	881	838	1,040	1,170	1,093	1,260
Toronto	3,361	3,396	3,294	3,057	3,191	3,505	3,454	3,519	3,523	3,565	3,494	3,245	3,197
Trent	400	472	450	416	386	427	446	339	357	379	359	352	343
Waterloo	1,923	1,921	1,713	1,807	1,797	1,883	1,941	1,937	1,943	2,031	1,939	1,749	1,731
Western	2,264	2,253	2,127	2,313	2,354	2,374	2,420	2,470	2,525	2,385	2,396	2,346	2,321
Wilfrid Laurier	539	525	544	548	568	594	638	659	659	665	656	575	569
Windsor	983	1,054	1,047	1,038	1,087	1,122	1,181	1,203	1,240	1,198	1,233	1,177	1,089
York	2,165	2,149	2,039	2,048	2,115	2,110	2,246	2,430	2,415	2,371	2,402	2,358	2,249
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	8	11	12	5	11	7	4	22	10	6	14
TOTAL	20,068	19,787	19,556	19,625	20,033	20,683	21,663	22,050	22,446	22,885	22,980	21,872	21,587

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Commencing in 1974 the calendar year was used, prior to 1974 the academic year was used.
From 1976 to 1988, Males = Total - Females.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1987: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1988 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A6
Bachelors And First Professional Degrees Awarded

Total

	1971-72	1972-73	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Brock	459	728	688	901	1,076	953	946	820	884	810	908	1,061	1,087	1,351
Carleton	1,714	1,894	2,009	1,954	1,910	1,983	1,969	1,858	1,797	1,724	1,651	1,804	1,819	1,991
Guelph	1,462	1,505	1,595	1,830	2,058	2,041	2,350	2,062	1,993	1,982	1,913	2,069	2,097	2,098
Lakehead	892	905	882	765	670	813	834	801	718	797	802	873	934	1,005
Laurentian	632	696	598	1,055	819	1,199	1,178	1,131	971	1,078	1,206	1,202	1,167	1,304
McMaster	1,588	1,787	1,880	1,934	2,030	2,202	2,230	2,330	2,162	2,064	2,187	2,277	2,387	2,501
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	2,100	2,206	2,198	2,613	2,922	3,039	3,158	2,846	3,001	2,836	3,020	3,092	3,085	3,225
Queen's	2,385	2,588	2,579	2,762	2,908	3,016	2,962	2,793	2,732	2,824	2,938	3,096	3,034	3,130
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1,347
Toronto	6,641	6,664	6,792	7,396	7,616	7,674	7,381	7,242	6,853	7,078	7,169	7,232	7,347	7,445
Trent	398	497	541	649	611	670	751	746	716	639	720	738	727	871
Waterloo	2,062	2,182	2,494	2,512	2,525	2,662	2,741	2,728	2,686	2,604	2,775	2,903	3,195	3,300
Western	4,332	3,732	4,103	4,316	4,742	4,826	4,827	4,395	4,123	4,198	4,219	4,724	4,932	5,143
Wilfrid Laurier	1,081	1,059	1,055	1,028	977	956	953	2,048	862	928	1,014	1,105	1,163	1,165
Windsor	1,987	2,062	2,008	2,063	2,350	2,468	2,328	1,023	1,894	1,874	1,933	1,988	2,432	2,267
York	2,374	2,706	2,978	3,359	3,062	3,369	3,917	2,650	3,492	2,360	3,404	3,736	3,902	4,662
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	30,107	31,211	32,400	35,137	36,276	37,873	38,525	35,473	34,884	33,796	35,859	37,900	39,308	42,805

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	1,511	1,578	1,518	1,605	1,701	1,916	1,979	2,133	2,229	2,226	2,228	2,223	2,235
Carleton	2,057	2,186	2,242	2,222	2,324	2,395	2,631	2,528	2,678	2,773	2,876	2,747	2,813
Guelph	2,182	2,075	2,053	2,111	2,105	2,069	2,291	2,552	2,827	2,750	2,674	2,475	2,499
Lakehead	1,015	945	1,061	1,149	1,194	1,288	1,324	1,473	1,616	1,782	1,818	1,701	1,715
Laurentian	1,417	1,410	1,400	1,357	1,603	1,754	1,749	1,346	1,335	1,433	1,448	1,442	1,377
McMaster	2,625	2,544	2,564	2,592	2,572	2,730	3,069	3,059	3,169	3,162	3,113	3,307	3,160
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	584	565	605	655	659	843
Ottawa	3,308	3,379	3,374	3,435	3,599	3,870	4,054	4,178	4,256	4,324	4,515	4,172	4,249
Queen's	3,133	3,097	3,098	3,148	3,232	3,321	3,620	3,517	3,621	3,714	3,711	3,628	3,509
Ryerson	1,461	1,218	1,832	1,836	2,018	1,941	2,095	2,038	2,060	2,345	2,650	2,631	2,913
Toronto	7,117	7,242	7,128	6,993	7,382	7,934	8,019	7,997	8,070	8,169	8,052	7,757	7,690
Trent	947	1,017	1,013	1,109	1,120	1,264	1,313	934	1,105	1,088	1,056	1,046	1,054
Waterloo	3,327	3,389	3,057	3,150	3,291	3,411	3,576	3,590	3,756	3,984	3,637	3,401	3,376
Western	5,100	5,021	4,920	5,120	5,319	5,345	5,483	5,563	5,704	5,438	5,459	5,438	5,474
Wilfrid Laurier	1,162	1,127	1,161	1,172	1,258	1,268	1,294	1,413	1,434	1,455	1,428	1,251	1,294
Windsor	2,128	2,190	2,225	2,215	2,383	2,505	2,632	2,738	2,848	2,819	2,894	2,783	2,720
York	5,101	5,069	5,032	5,359	5,778	6,225	6,657	6,802	6,617	6,644	6,901	6,737	6,668
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	12	14	22	8	19	11	6	30	16	10	22
TOTAL	43,591	43,487	43,690	44,587	46,901	49,244	51,805	52,456	53,896	54,741	55,131	53,408	53,611

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Commencing in 1974 the calendar year was used, prior to 1974 the academic year was used.
From 1988 to 1998 Total = Males + Females.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1987: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1988 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A7
Masters Degrees Awarded

Females

	1971-72	1972-73	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Brock	1	0	0	1	6	15	21	53	40	51	55	65	79	71
Carleton	77	84	73	88	106	117	101	123	143	143	156	144	145	175
Guelph	20	42	47	42	51	71	57	64	66	80	91	88	93	110
Lakehead	1	4	6	5	9	15	10	12	9	16	31	23	43	31
Laurentian	0	0	1	0	4	4	4	3	3	5	6	6	5	7
McMaster	76	45	78	100	110	106	105	92	111	110	122	132	133	131
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	170	199	163	157	178	183	175	220	203	219	221	275	268	288
Queen's	31	54	56	77	109	94	119	131	115	151	160	176	191	193
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Toronto	505	870	587	642	707	789	821	809	886	990	915	912	920	984
Trent	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	6	2	1	3	4	5
Waterloo	47	79	60	78	83	88	102	88	76	98	91	123	87	117
Western	193	197	162	178	216	232	253	273	316	353	342	356	357	351
Wilfrid Laurier	43	29	50	50	47	55	53	74	59	62	73	66	73	75
Windsor	46	40	47	66	57	83	77	59	74	74	107	86	101	102
York	73	60	80	77	108	151	153	175	171	176	119	277	276	272
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	1,283	1,703	1,410	1,561	1,791	2,004	2,051	2,182	2,278	2,530	2,490	2,732	2,775	2,912

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	77	67	93	81	94	103	135	156	135	123	95	92	79
Carleton	179	202	181	187	212	221	251	276	284	297	321	319	309
Guelph	117	114	137	149	160	163	156	193	193	230	215	207	194
Lakehead	22	29	36	24	30	30	38	40	46	57	49	52	39
Laurentian	7	15	16	12	16	13	10	20	22	30	39	50	39
McMaster	139	164	173	165	210	190	202	173	203	226	247	186	221
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1	4	5
Ottawa	322	317	311	320	371	351	393	437	466	419	528	477	471
Queen's	209	202	222	212	279	249	254	303	309	280	355	320	302
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0	0	0
Toronto	1,027	1,044	1,005	1,036	1,036	1,081	1,176	1,271	1,203	1,294	1,242	1,197	1,323
Trent	8	6	3	4	7	6	10	9	15	0	12	20	22
Waterloo	106	137	126	123	132	155	173	211	179	187	208	193	217
Western	327	377	321	379	320	408	439	457	430	427	436	416	447
Wilfrid Laurier	98	94	107	122	128	132	127	146	146	152	161	179	195
Windsor	100	91	113	89	112	97	111	105	112	90	100	87	121
York	276	276	327	274	342	365	387	390	378	382	393	397	572
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,014	3,135	3,172	3,177	3,449	3,564	3,862	4,187	4,122	4,194	4,402	4,196	4,556

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Commencing in 1974 the calendar year was used, prior to 1974 the academic year was used.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1987: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1988 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A7
Masters Degrees Awarded

Males

	1971-72	1972-73	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Brock	9	9	8	17	28	56	71	99	103	84	84	64	68	68
Carleton	233	241	183	163	226	245	225	244	241	234	211	229	215	196
Guelph	174	194	129	154	160	177	128	139	119	130	156	135	149	143
Lakehead	8	20	25	26	29	39	43	39	36	35	44	38	43	38
Laurentian	3	4	8	4	12	11	13	16	8	9	13	11	9	9
McMaster	349	426	329	325	372	309	274	257	243	250	228	263	254	249
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	537	634	433	385	421	423	436	386	326	352	366	344	349	331
Queen's	225	821	249	301	299	327	347	304	271	305	276	296	349	342
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Toronto	1,113	1,307	1,075	1,261	1,223	1,175	1,154	1,036	1,009	1,020	970	975	863	1,017
Trent	5	6	5	5	1	6	5	12	7	11	7	9	9	5
Waterloo	326	344	307	320	340	342	316	284	267	232	280	265	296	360
Western	445	514	402	481	449	493	446	495	447	452	463	409	490	428
Wilfrid Laurier	64	65	63	59	63	65	65	157	65	62	61	74	94	71
Windsor	147	172	120	199	203	192	202	62	168	191	213	159	173	135
York	321	404	372	437	449	529	444	378	436	411	281	438	474	442
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	3,959	5,161	3,708	4,137	4,275	4,389	4,169	3,908	3,746	3,778	3,653	3,709	3,835	3,834

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	72	66	75	77	66	66	94	83	57	51	63	59	42
Carleton	219	234	218	217	210	237	273	311	287	277	270	249	298
Guelph	151	139	175	207	195	173	192	206	210	220	210	180	178
Lakehead	39	30	37	38	33	36	27	45	37	39	45	48	24
Laurentian	23	28	35	29	26	19	24	22	28	26	35	37	28
McMaster	241	259	281	296	290	298	316	310	288	275	314	274	241
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	3	2	1
Ottawa	335	316	324	347	347	377	345	437	441	411	467	474	457
Queen's	364	371	330	334	398	377	346	405	382	390	407	378	388
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0	0	0
Toronto	914	952	878	939	959	924	1,047	1,020	1,032	947	941	948	993
Trent	7	5	7	12	10	12	18	19	13	29	16	12	15
Waterloo	303	251	308	254	290	328	321	253	348	331	364	293	254
Western	409	408	384	395	411	432	446	510	541	474	431	448	480
Wilfrid Laurier	69	87	80	121	105	127	112	130	134	146	140	154	136
Windsor	127	137	145	119	169	162	168	152	152	132	131	165	141
York	512	377	484	412	450	487	525	504	567	535	485	468	522
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	2	2	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	3,785	3,660	3,763	3,799	3,961	4,059	4,259	4,448	4,517	4,283	4,322	4,189	4,202

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Commencing in 1974 the calendar year was used, prior to 1974 the academic year was used.
From 1976 to 1988, Males = Total - Females
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1987: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1988 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A7
Masters Degrees Awarded

Total

	1971-72	1972-73	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Brock	10	9	8	18	34	71	92	152	143	135	139	129	147	139
Carleton	310	325	256	251	332	362	326	367	384	377	367	373	380	371
Guelph	194	236	176	196	211	248	185	203	185	210	247	223	242	253
Lakehead	9	24	31	31	38	54	53	51	45	51	75	61	86	69
Laurentian	3	4	9	4	16	15	17	19	11	14	19	17	14	16
McMaster	425	471	407	425	482	415	379	349	354	360	350	395	387	380
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	707	833	596	542	599	606	611	606	529	571	587	619	617	619
Queen's	256	875	305	378	408	421	466	435	386	456	436	472	540	535
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Toronto	1,618	2,177	1,662	1,903	1,930	1,964	1,975	1,845	1,895	2,010	1,885	1,887	1,783	2,001
Trent	5	6	5	5	1	7	5	18	13	13	8	12	13	10
Waterloo	373	423	387	398	423	430	418	372	343	330	371	388	383	477
Western	638	711	564	659	665	725	699	768	763	805	805	765	847	779
Wilfrid Laurier	107	94	113	109	110	120	118	231	124	124	134	140	167	146
Windsor	193	212	167	265	260	275	279	121	242	265	320	245	274	237
York	394	464	452	514	557	680	597	553	607	587	400	715	750	714
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
TOTAL	5,242	6,864	5,118	5,698	6,066	6,393	6,220	6,090	6,024	6,308	6,143	6,441	6,610	6,746

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock	149	133	168	158	160	169	229	239	192	174	158	151	121
Carleton	398	436	399	404	422	458	524	587	571	574	591	568	607
Guelph	268	253	312	356	355	336	348	399	403	450	425	387	372
Lakehead	61	59	73	62	63	66	65	85	83	96	94	100	63
Laurentian	30	43	51	41	42	32	34	42	50	56	74	87	67
McMaster	380	423	454	461	500	488	518	483	491	501	561	460	462
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	4	6	6
Ottawa	657	633	635	667	718	728	738	874	907	830	995	951	928
Queen's	573	573	552	546	677	626	600	708	691	670	762	698	690
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0	0	0
Toronto	1,941	1,996	1,883	1,975	1,995	2,005	2,223	2,291	2,235	2,241	2,183	2,145	2,316
Trent	15	11	10	16	17	18	28	28	28	29	28	32	37
Waterloo	409	388	434	377	422	483	494	504	527	518	572	486	471
Western	736	785	705	774	731	840	885	967	971	901	867	864	927
Wilfrid Laurier	167	181	187	243	233	259	239	276	280	298	301	333	331
Windsor	227	228	258	208	281	259	279	257	264	222	231	252	262
York	788	653	811	686	792	852	912	894	945	917	878	865	1,094
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	3	2	2	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	6,799	6,795	6,935	6,976	7,410	7,623	8,121	8,635	8,639	8,477	8,724	8,385	8,758

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Commencing in 1974 the calendar year was used, prior to 1974 the academic year was used.
From 1988 to 1998 Total = Males + Females.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Source:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1987: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1988 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A8
Doctoral Degrees Awarded

Females

	1971-72	1972-73	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Brock														
Carleton	0		0	3	0	10	3	7	5	7	7	5	11	10
Guelph	0		2	0	6	7	5	4	7	7	6	6	7	8
Lakehead														
Laurentian														
McMaster	4		11	11	11	13	13	21	14	11	9	15	16	19
Nipissing														
Ottawa	9		6	13	13	9	14	21	17	13	17	17	13	14
Queen's	3		4	17	5	14	13	11	12	11	12	15	15	24
Ryerson														
Toronto	37		79	69	86	91	77	91	87	107	117	102	117	107
Trent														
Waterloo	5		6	4	13	12	8	5	16	16	11	14	12	20
Western	11		15	6	10	16	12	11	19	13	15	25	23	21
Wilfrid Laurier														
Windsor	2		1	3	4	3	4	6	4	7	7	6	7	9
York	5		9	6	15	9	10	7	17	18	11	21	26	19
Dominicain														
TOTAL	76		133	132	163	184	159	184	198	210	212	226	247	251

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock													
Carleton	6	10	13	12	13	15	17	14	19	19	30	19	18
Guelph	10	19	26	19	15	11	23	25	21	29	44	47	28
Lakehead													1
Laurentian													
McMaster	11	23	19	24	23	21	30	34	24	29	36	45	40
Nipissing													
Ottawa	12	26	27	29	37	39	36	40	39	41	53	48	37
Queen's	26	27	22	23	35	33	41	39	40	44	47	41	49
Ryerson													
Toronto	126	139	145	164	190	181	196	198	192	220	239	240	250
Trent												1	2
Waterloo	18	19	33	23	18	37	33	33	35	31	38	38	32
Western	23	27	26	41	28	32	34	46	40	29	36	38	47
Wilfrid Laurier					1	1		2	2	4	1	3	1
Windsor	11	8	5	7	12	8	8	3	11	14	13	9	10
York	32	30	24	27	27	34	45	43	35	33	50	44	51
Dominicain													
TOTAL	275	328	340	369	399	412	463	477	458	493	587	573	566

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Commencing in 1974 the calendar year was used, prior to 1974 the academic year was used.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.
No data is reported for 1972-73.
Brock, Laurentian, Nipissing and Ryerson do not offer Doctoral programs.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1987: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1988 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A8
Doctoral Degrees Awarded

Males

	1971-72	1972-73	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Brock														
Carleton	19		18	19	28	27	29	32	26	40	20	25	27	32
Guelph	33		39	28	28	29	29	31	27	35	31	37	25	43
Lakehead														
Laurentian														
McMaster	76		86	76	89	67	78	68	60	80	49	79	63	79
Nipissing														
Ottawa	45		46	34	46	53	67	70	36	54	37	42	35	35
Queen's	79		61	61	52	51	57	54	49	50	46	37	51	49
Ryerson														
Toronto	278		295	305	269	247	287	269	224	237	250	245	234	226
Trent														
Waterloo	112		105	97	75	88	79	80	86	73	71	68	93	82
Western	68		77	81	68	71	64	73	60	55	76	59	63	63
Wilfrid Laurier														
Windsor	38		28	24	20	21	23	27	24	21	11	15	8	22
York	17		37	42	41	36	36	44	46	37	27	35	27	34
Dominicain														
TOTAL	765		792	767	716	690	749	748	638	682	618	642	626	665

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock													
Carleton	38	32	30	38	32	46	50	33	56	54	54	50	40
Guelph	50	48	42	50	51	66	69	50	69	86	70	78	76
Lakehead													
Laurentian													
McMaster	65	67	60	58	73	55	70	84	102	98	90	79	80
Nipissing													
Ottawa	56	50	56	64	54	63	62	73	65	57	74	78	85
Queen's	67	69	51	63	68	99	99	88	106	99	87	106	95
Ryerson													
Toronto	267	253	249	233	252	292	281	322	298	319	354	342	357
Trent												1	1
Waterloo	89	91	88	84	98	88	98	105	124	129	130	115	105
Western	76	84	62	61	76	70	79	101	110	87	84	77	75
Wilfrid Laurier							1	2	3	4		4	8
Windsor	21	19	23	18	20	21	21	21	22	21	16	20	10
York	36	30	37	43	40	47	53	53	51	58	58	54	49
Dominicain				1	1		2	1	1		1		
TOTAL	765	743	698	713	765	847	885	933	1,007	1,012	1,018	1,004	981

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Commencing in 1974 the calendar year was used, prior to 1974 the academic year was used.
From 1976 to 1987, Males = Total - Females.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.
No data is reported for 1972-73.
Brock, Laurentian, Nipissing and Ryerson do not offer Doctoral programs.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1987: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1988 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A8
Doctoral Degrees Awarded

Total	1971-72	1972-73	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Brock														
Carleton	19		18	22	28	37	32	39	31	47	27	30	38	42
Guelph	33		41	28	34	36	34	35	34	42	37	43	32	51
Lakehead														
Laurentian														
McMaster	80		97	87	100	80	91	89	74	91	58	94	79	98
Nipissing														
Ottawa	54		52	47	59	62	81	91	53	67	54	59	48	49
Queen's	82		65	78	57	65	70	65	61	61	58	52	66	73
Ryerson														
Toronto	315		374	374	355	338	364	360	311	344	367	347	351	333
Trent														
Waterloo	117		111	101	88	100	87	85	102	89	82	82	105	102
Western	79		92	87	78	87	76	84	79	68	91	84	86	84
Wilfrid Laurier														
Windsor	40		29	27	24	24	27	33	28	28	18	21	15	31
York	22		46	48	56	45	46	51	63	55	38	56	53	53
Dominicain														
TOTAL	841		925	899	879	874	908	932	836	892	830	868	873	916

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Brock													
Carleton	44	42	43	50	45	61	67	47	75	73	84	69	58
Guelph	60	67	68	69	66	77	92	75	90	115	114	125	104
Lakehead													1
Laurentian													
McMaster	76	90	79	82	96	76	100	118	126	127	126	124	120
Nipissing													
Ottawa	68	76	83	93	91	102	98	113	104	98	127	126	122
Queen's	93	96	73	86	103	132	140	127	146	143	134	147	144
Ryerson													
Toronto	393	392	394	397	442	473	477	520	490	539	593	582	607
Trent												2	3
Waterloo	107	110	121	107	116	125	131	138	159	160	168	153	137
Western	99	111	88	102	104	102	113	147	150	116	120	115	122
Wilfrid Laurier					1	1	1	4	5	8	1	7	9
Windsor	32	27	28	25	32	29	29	24	33	35	29	29	20
York	68	60	61	70	67	81	98	96	86	91	108	98	100
Dominicain				1	1		2	1	1		1		
TOTAL	1,040	1,071	1,038	1,082	1,164	1,259	1,348	1,410	1,465	1,505	1,605	1,577	1,547

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Commencing in 1974 the calendar year was used, prior to 1974 the academic year was used.
From 1988 to 1998 Total = Males + Females.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.
No data is reported for 1972-73.
Brock, Laurentian, Nipissing and Ryerson do not offer Doctoral programs.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1987: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1988 to 1998: Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A9
Full-Time Faculty By Institution

Females

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Brock	19	22	30	30	27	26	31	28	29	28	32	36	41	43
Carleton	71	68	67	62	59	73	74	78	74	77	80	73	76	83
Guelph	83	86	80	69	68	87	83	92	84	87	83	88	92	98
Lakehead	34	30	26	28	27	28	28	25	23	29	34	35	34	36
Laurentian	32	40	39	48	55	56	61	58	54	55	56	61	67	66
McMaster	62	67	59	79	84	92	107	113	112	110	120	132	137	145
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
O.I.S.E.	12	16	16	18	24	23	24	23	23	26	25	27	27	30
Ottawa	130	133	132	135	139	136	138	152	147	154	158	164	181	171
Queen's	51	60	76	68	67	78	83	90	84	89	90	106	106	112
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	169	163	184	177	166	172	176	183	190	183	180
Toronto	343	359	364	393	374	408	417	421	469	475	489	484	500	499
Trent	14	15	18	19	20	19	18	19	20	21	20	21	25	29
Waterloo	45	39	47	54	58	59	66	64	57	57	66	71	75	73
Western	155	154	151	184	180	186	189	186	171	186	201	217	221	237
Wilfrid Laurier	22	23	22	22	27	28	33	27	23	26	27	32	31	33
Windsor	49	47	59	61	60	63	69	68	63	71	70	60	64	71
York	139	173	171	185	184	186	191	196	189	191	193	194	208	234
Dominicain	0	0	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	2	2
TOTAL	1,261	1,332	1,358	1,645	1,640	1,736	1,793	1,810	1,796	1,862	1,931	1,994	2,070	2,141

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Brock	46	47	57	58	68	79	84	83	84	84	87	89	93	98
Carleton	94	105	107	115	121	139	151	165	172	173	172	166	164	166
Guelph	103	109	103	117	126	127	141	141	144	147	143	133	129	135
Lakehead	33	33	38	41	41	44	42	45	48	53	55	54	53	57
Laurentian	66	74	80	90	103	112	94	96	107	113	113	105	101	99
McMaster	159	163	176	189	206	222	229	233	231	237	254	257	249	246
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	19	21	19	19	20	22	23	25
O.I.S.E.	33	37	38	42	43	46	49	49	45	42	42	42	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	177	205	231	244	264	284	271	282	284	284	283	279	275	274
Queen's	122	129	154	166	178	184	184	189	196	186	200	191	198	203
Ryerson	194	199	198	206	242	212	173	175	174	162	175	172	176	174
Toronto	499	515	523	551	574	606	598	607	597	623	634	631	687	729
Trent	29	32	36	47	52	56	56	52	50	53	54	52	54	59
Waterloo	88	94	102	107	109	117	123	132	144	140	143	135	146	154
Western	241	258	269	284	304	314	286	287	285	290	299	290	290	293
Wilfrid Laurier	39	47	46	58	60	62	69	61	63	65	77	75	79	88
Windsor	70	71	74	76	96	103	104	119	124	126	121	122	124	119
York	235	234	223	250	265	287	299	307	314	326	333	328	339	348
Dominicain	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
TOTAL	2,230	2,355	2,458	2,644	2,856	2,998	2,976	3,048	3,085	3,127	3,209	3,147	3,184	3,272

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1965.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A9
Full-Time Faculty By Institution

Males

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Brock	167	176	173	189	192	193	189	188	191	187	186	187	201	212
Carleton	507	515	522	542	548	560	558	550	551	547	544	548	548	542
Guelph	621	645	658	640	652	695	691	694	685	685	665	689	696	676
Lakehead	206	203	199	204	219	212	214	227	227	215	221	221	223	223
Laurentian	242	258	282	251	269	267	307	290	284	268	277	286	292	295
McMaster	621	652	695	698	722	739	771	790	800	794	814	816	837	863
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
O.I.S.E.	121	118	120	121	127	131	135	132	130	123	119	114	111	110
Ottawa	713	777	792	813	853	854	862	860	855	854	872	882	886	906
Queen's	722	758	763	809	808	821	803	826	844	842	821	825	835	847
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	434	437	459	480	483	478	468	473	474	477	477
Toronto	2,036	2,064	2,056	2,078	2,035	2,168	2,051	2,138	2,213	2,215	2,256	2,250	2,221	2,211
Trent	143	145	154	156	157	167	164	157	159	161	156	153	154	163
Waterloo	706	699	709	740	744	741	739	753	743	740	731	745	752	749
Western	1,012	1,103	1,094	1,157	1,173	1,182	1,234	1,234	1,221	1,228	1,235	1,258	1,276	1,276
Wilfrid Laurier	114	119	122	156	167	178	186	189	190	196	202	196	198	208
Windsor	428	421	435	437	431	440	457	458	433	450	443	439	451	437
York	728	835	836	871	855	851	856	834	825	828	814	817	836	887
Dominicain	32	29	28	28	31	31	31	31	26	21	20	21	22	23
TOTAL	9,119	9,517	9,638	10,324	10,420	10,689	10,728	10,834	10,855	10,822	10,849	10,921	11,016	11,105

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Brock	224	226	247	256	257	253	258	244	238	235	234	231	232	227
Carleton	572	580	578	584	589	593	549	577	563	562	552	498	468	445
Guelph	666	657	646	640	654	651	656	638	619	573	543	513	495	500
Lakehead	220	217	210	217	227	225	219	215	210	210	209	186	183	181
Laurentian	302	302	305	327	328	335	286	300	301	293	293	279	272	260
McMaster	851	850	828	839	850	830	820	818	793	772	756	678	646	642
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	49	48	48	47	48	50	50	49
O.I.S.E.	105	102	109	109	102	95	102	104	93	87	81	81	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	890	899	882	886	918	903	872	862	845	854	824	758	729	724
Queen's	864	877	877	895	880	881	851	825	801	656	643	576	540	530
Ryerson	490	478	483	487	500	448	395	385	371	353	349	298	307	304
Toronto	2,183	2,155	2,151	2,154	2,196	2,211	2,168	2,105	2,103	2,027	1,967	1,915	1,931	1,967
Trent	172	167	166	165	175	169	166	162	153	146	143	134	132	134
Waterloo	774	773	780	780	781	777	761	756	736	720	719	589	602	614
Western	1,290	1,307	1,324	1,321	1,308	1,310	1,253	1,252	1,213	1,202	1,187	1,113	1,077	1,064
Wilfrid Laurier	210	215	219	227	228	233	238	235	229	222	218	197	195	202
Windsor	448	463	447	443	429	414	403	393	380	366	357	325	316	297
York	889	883	875	877	863	860	844	826	811	769	769	726	734	731
Dominicain	22	20	20	21	20	20	24	24	23	21	20	17	18	19
TOTAL	11,172	11,171	11,147	11,228	11,305	11,208	10,914	10,769	10,530	10,115	9,912	9,164	8,927	8,910

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Males = Total - Females.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A9
Full-Time Faculty By Institution

Total	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Brock	186	198	203	219	219	219	220	216	220	215	218	223	242	255
Carleton	578	583	589	604	607	633	632	628	625	624	624	621	624	625
Guelph	704	731	738	709	720	782	774	786	769	772	748	777	788	774
Lakehead	240	233	225	232	246	240	242	252	250	244	255	256	257	259
Laurentian	274	298	321	299	324	323	368	348	338	323	333	347	359	360
McMaster	683	719	754	777	806	831	878	903	912	904	934	948	974	1,008
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
O.I.S.E.	133	134	136	139	151	154	159	155	153	149	144	141	138	140
Ottawa	843	910	924	948	992	990	1,000	1,012	1,002	1,008	1,030	1,046	1,067	1,077
Queen's	773	818	839	877	875	899	886	916	928	931	911	931	941	959
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	623	620	643	657	649	650	644	656	664	660	657
Toronto	2,379	2,423	2,420	2,471	2,409	2,576	2,468	2,559	2,682	2,690	2,745	2,734	2,721	2,710
Trent	157	160	172	175	177	186	182	176	179	182	176	174	179	192
Waterloo	751	738	756	794	802	800	805	817	800	797	797	816	827	822
Western	1,167	1,257	1,245	1,341	1,353	1,388	1,423	1,420	1,392	1,414	1,436	1,475	1,497	1,513
Wilfrid Laurier	136	142	144	178	194	206	219	216	213	222	229	228	229	241
Windsor	477	468	494	498	491	503	526	526	496	521	513	499	515	508
York	867	1,006	1,007	1,056	1,039	1,037	1,047	1,030	1,014	1,019	1,007	1,011	1,044	1,121
Dominicain	32	29	29	29	35	35	35	35	30	25	24	24	24	25
TOTAL	10,380	10,849	10,996	11,969	12,060	12,425	12,521	12,644	12,653	12,684	12,780	12,915	13,066	13,246

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Brock	270	273	304	314	325	332	342	327	322	319	321	320	325	325
Carleton	666	685	685	699	710	732	700	742	735	735	724	664	632	611
Guelph	769	766	749	757	780	778	797	779	763	720	686	646	624	635
Lakehead	253	250	248	258	268	269	261	260	258	263	264	240	236	238
Laurentian	368	376	385	417	431	447	380	396	408	406	406	384	373	359
McMaster	1,010	1,013	1,004	1,028	1,056	1,052	1,049	1,051	1,024	1,009	1,010	935	895	868
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	68	69	67	66	68	72	73	74
O.I.S.E.	138	139	147	151	145	141	151	153	138	129	123	123	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	1,067	1,104	1,113	1,130	1,182	1,187	1,143	1,144	1,129	1,138	1,107	1,037	1,004	998
Queen's	986	1,006	1,031	1,061	1,058	1,065	1,035	1,014	997	842	843	767	738	733
Ryerson	684	677	681	693	742	660	568	560	545	515	524	470	483	478
Toronto	2,682	2,670	2,674	2,705	2,770	2,817	2,766	2,712	2,700	2,650	2,601	2,546	2,618	2,716
Trent	201	199	202	212	227	225	222	214	203	199	197	186	188	193
Waterloo	862	867	882	887	890	894	884	888	880	860	862	724	748	768
Western	1,531	1,565	1,593	1,605	1,612	1,624	1,539	1,539	1,498	1,492	1,486	1,403	1,367	1,357
Wilfrid Laurier	249	262	265	285	288	295	307	296	292	287	295	272	274	290
Windsor	518	534	521	519	525	517	507	512	504	492	478	447	440	416
York	1,124	1,117	1,096	1,127	1,128	1,147	1,143	1,133	1,125	1,095	1,102	1,054	1,073	1,079
Dominicain	24	23	23	24	24	24	28	28	27	25	24	21	22	24
TOTAL	13,402	13,526	13,606	13,872	14,161	14,206	13,890	13,817	13,615	13,242	13,121	12,311	12,111	12,182

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A10
Full-Time Faculty by Field of Study

Females

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Education	120	136	152	196	198	187	187	188	173	177	178	182	189	188
Fine & Applied Arts	42	50	63	76	89	93	95	101	93	102	108	115	112	115
Humanities & Related	434	426	420	435	425	453	478	471	455	462	476	481	495	500
Social Science & Related	244	276	289	377	384	417	436	458	449	470	495	520	558	597
Agric. & Biological Sci.	106	108	109	112	113	132	131	125	122	119	108	110	113	118
Engineering & Applied Sci.	7	8	7	8	10	13	17	18	18	16	17	20	20	20
Health Professions & Occup.	227	247	271	366	354	363	379	377	387	429	431	454	481	498
Math & Physical Sciences	48	58	51	62	57	59	64	65	72	71	72	79	90	94
Not Reported	33	23	16	13	10	19	6	7	29	16	46	33	12	11
TOTAL	1,261	1,332	1,378	1,645	1,640	1,736	1,793	1,810	1,798	1,862	1,931	1,994	2,070	2,141

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Education	186	192	216	238	267	272	255	268	266	261	260	249	247	293
Fine & Applied Arts	118	120	121	143	161	167	155	152	149	152	156	155	162	173
Humanities & Related	546	596	588	622	694	748	732	747	731	730	744	721	739	742
Social Science & Related	603	635	675	721	775	810	827	860	895	921	964	945	954	975
Agric. & Biological Sci.	127	127	126	126	137	136	144	147	149	151	152	144	144	149
Engineering & Applied Sci.	23	25	31	42	47	50	49	57	62	63	67	70	76	81
Health Professions & Occup.	512	526	556	578	622	656	624	663	664	677	673	656	658	689
Math & Physical Sciences	95	107	111	116	130	140	137	141	145	150	161	157	168	165
Not Reported	20	27	34	58	23	19	53	13	24	22	32	50	36	5
TOTAL	2,230	2,355	2,458	2,644	2,856	2,998	2,976	3,048	3,085	3,127	3,209	3,147	3,184	3,272

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A10
Full-Time Faculty by Field of Study

Males

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Education	607	658	688	774	805	787	779	764	736	711	704	688	694	690
Fine & Applied Arts	232	275	295	348	363	380	388	401	391	394	386	388	383	392
Humanities & Related	2,131	2,177	2,183	2,214	2,179	2,191	2,185	2,167	2,151	2,089	2,050	2,048	2,029	2,027
Social Science & Related	2,265	2,397	2,441	2,688	2,734	2,804	2,841	2,869	2,889	2,902	2,903	2,930	2,963	2,998
Agric. & Biological Sci.	589	602	603	626	636	696	685	692	673	667	656	667	674	652
Engineering & Applied Sci.	786	785	774	909	895	925	915	912	920	930	940	944	967	967
Health Professions & Occup.	999	1,088	1,130	1,179	1,229	1,274	1,318	1,424	1,452	1,518	1,556	1,595	1,658	1,714
Math & Physical Sciences	1,345	1,387	1,409	1,510	1,529	1,551	1,555	1,540	1,523	1,511	1,511	1,531	1,576	1,589
Not Reported	181	166	114	91	68	81	62	65	120	100	143	130	72	76
TOTAL	9,135	9,535	9,637	10,339	10,438	10,689	10,728	10,834	10,855	10,822	10,849	10,921	11,016	11,105

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Education	674	662	643	635	631	632	611	594	549	525	505	462	403	441
Fine & Applied Arts	405	401	391	392	415	404	370	361	349	325	326	294	289	281
Humanities & Related	2,083	2,048	2,030	2,051	2,057	2,024	1,921	1,890	1,802	1,742	1,708	1,551	1,498	1,467
Social Science & Related	2,975	2,963	2,985	2,999	3,005	2,971	2,896	2,868	2,794	2,727	2,708	2,520	2,488	2,438
Agric. & Biological Sci.	651	650	635	623	654	659	650	643	628	590	566	535	519	517
Engineering & Applied Sci.	988	999	996	1,002	1,008	1,000	961	960	962	951	908	804	804	823
Health Professions & Occup.	1,700	1,675	1,678	1,681	1,781	1,793	1,755	1,777	1,745	1,636	1,580	1,503	1,455	1,543
Math & Physical Sciences	1,636	1,656	1,642	1,654	1,684	1,664	1,639	1,636	1,601	1,556	1,516	1,376	1,372	1,373
Not Reported	60	117	147	191	70	61	105	40	100	63	95	119	99	27
TOTAL	11,172	11,171	11,147	11,228	11,305	11,208	10,914	10,769	10,530	10,115	9,912	9,164	8,927	8,910

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A10
Full-Time Faculty by Field of Study

Total

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Education	727	794	840	970	1,003	974	966	952	909	888	882	870	883	878
Fine & Applied Arts	274	325	358	424	452	473	483	502	484	496	494	503	495	507
Humanities & Related	2,565	2,603	2,603	2,649	2,604	2,644	2,663	2,638	2,606	2,551	2,526	2,529	2,524	2,527
Social Science & Related	2,509	2,673	2,730	3,065	3,118	3,221	3,277	3,327	3,338	3,372	3,398	3,450	3,521	3,595
Agric. & Biological Sci.	695	710	712	738	749	828	816	817	795	786	764	777	787	770
Engineering & Applied Sci.	793	793	781	917	905	938	932	930	938	946	957	964	987	987
Health Professions & Occup.	1,226	1,335	1,401	1,545	1,583	1,637	1,697	1,801	1,839	1,947	1,987	2,049	2,139	2,212
Math & Physical Sciences	1,393	1,445	1,460	1,572	1,586	1,610	1,619	1,605	1,595	1,582	1,583	1,610	1,666	1,683
Not Reported	214	189	130	104	78	100	68	72	149	116	189	163	84	87
TOTAL	10,396	10,867	11,015	11,984	12,078	12,425	12,521	12,644	12,653	12,684	12,780	12,915	13,086	13,246

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Education	860	854	859	873	898	904	866	862	815	786	765	711	650	734
Fine & Applied Arts	523	521	512	535	576	571	525	513	498	477	482	449	451	454
Humanities & Related	2,629	2,644	2,618	2,673	2,751	2,772	2,653	2,637	2,533	2,472	2,452	2,272	2,237	2,209
Social Science & Related	3,578	3,598	3,660	3,720	3,780	3,781	3,723	3,728	3,689	3,648	3,672	3,465	3,442	3,413
Agric. & Biological Sci.	778	777	761	749	791	795	800	790	777	741	718	679	663	666
Engineering & Applied Sci.	1,011	1,024	1,027	1,044	1,055	1,050	1,010	1,017	1,024	1,014	975	874	880	904
Health Professions & Occup.	2,212	2,201	2,234	2,259	2,403	2,449	2,379	2,440	2,409	2,313	2,253	2,159	2,113	2,232
Math & Physical Sciences	1,731	1,763	1,753	1,770	1,814	1,804	1,776	1,777	1,746	1,706	1,677	1,533	1,540	1,538
Not Reported	80	144	181	249	93	80	158	53	124	85	127	169	135	32
TOTAL	13,402	13,526	13,605	13,872	14,161	14,206	13,890	13,817	13,615	13,242	13,121	12,311	12,111	12,182

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.

From 1976 to 1998, Total = Males + Females.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A11
Full-Time Faculty by Rank

Females

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Full Professor	88	97	103	115	120	124	138	146	156	176	193	212	224	237
Associate Professor	246	277	320	356	390	454	480	545	560	575	589	595	624	656
Assistant Professor	485	503	505	568	548	603	613	563	536	552	570	586	618	658
Lecturer	331	350	330	268	247	226	229	283	283	281	306	319	328	314
Next Rank	91	77	75	103	90	98	100	81	69	58	53	61	60	55
Other	20	28	45	235	245	231	233	192	194	220	220	221	216	221
TOTAL	1,261	1,332	1,378	1,645	1,640	1,736	1,793	1,810	1,798	1,862	1,931	1,994	2,070	2,141

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Full Professor	260	269	289	298	308	341	524	534	565	592	608	597	629	654
Associate Professor	672	695	712	759	824	877	917	987	1,048	1,094	1,160	1,210	1,237	1,288
Assistant Professor	715	781	832	929	989	1,084	1,113	1,130	1,084	1,086	1,103	1,029	1,018	1,027
Lecturer	282	288	327	338	355	335	312	291	288	260	248	233	228	179
Next Rank	61	63	62	66	82	91	68	66	70	70	70	62	61	112
Other	240	259	236	254	298	270	42	40	30	25	20	16	11	12
TOTAL	2,230	2,355	2,458	2,644	2,856	2,998	2,976	3,048	3,085	3,127	3,209	3,147	3,184	3,272

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A11
Full-Time Faculty by Rank

Males

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Full Professor	2,317	2,477	2,647	2,836	2,995	3,185	3,290	3,439	3,589	3,701	3,865	4,045	4,174	4,228
Associate Professor	2,650	2,932	3,124	3,348	3,547	3,814	3,854	4,034	4,079	4,128	4,114	4,075	4,033	4,046
Assistant Professor	3,094	3,047	2,916	2,804	2,604	2,555	2,443	2,270	2,102	1,931	1,852	1,800	1,794	1,858
Lecturer	840	830	728	651	535	507	475	505	495	468	429	414	420	376
Next Rank	101	94	75	92	90	78	83	60	55	53	46	47	52	61
Other	133	155	147	608	667	550	583	526	535	541	543	540	543	536
TOTAL	9,135	9,535	9,637	10,339	10,438	10,689	10,728	10,834	10,855	10,822	10,849	10,921	11,016	11,105

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Full Professor	4,306	4,361	4,384	4,414	4,454	4,506	4,882	4,873	4,792	4,688	4,609	4,257	4,153	4,147
Associate Professor	3,986	3,903	3,882	3,867	3,824	3,763	3,668	3,659	3,612	3,510	3,452	3,193	3,106	3,075
Assistant Professor	1,910	1,955	1,978	2,017	2,064	2,041	2,003	1,877	1,781	1,604	1,565	1,452	1,402	1,429
Lecturer	351	324	306	318	317	316	257	252	247	230	206	201	208	176
Next Rank	61	63	58	62	74	73	56	54	52	49	51	35	35	64
Other	558	565	539	550	572	509	48	54	46	34	29	26	23	19
TOTAL	11,172	11,171	11,147	11,228	11,305	11,208	10,914	10,769	10,530	10,115	9,912	9,164	8,927	8,910

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A11
Full-Time Faculty by Rank

Total

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Full Professor	2,405	2,574	2,750	2,951	3,115	3,309	3,428	3,585	3,745	3,877	4,058	4,257	4,398	4,465
Associate Professor	2,896	3,209	3,444	3,704	3,937	4,268	4,334	4,579	4,639	4,703	4,703	4,670	4,657	4,702
Assistant Professor	3,579	3,550	3,421	3,372	3,152	3,158	3,056	2,833	2,638	2,483	2,422	2,386	2,412	2,516
Lecturer	1,171	1,180	1,058	919	782	733	704	788	778	749	735	733	748	690
Next Rank	192	171	150	195	180	176	183	141	124	111	99	108	112	116
Other	153	183	192	843	912	781	816	718	729	761	763	761	759	757
TOTAL	10,396	10,867	11,015	11,984	12,078	12,425	12,521	12,644	12,653	12,684	12,780	12,915	13,086	13,246

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Full Professor	4,566	4,630	4,673	4,712	4,762	4,847	5,406	5,407	5,357	5,280	5,217	4,854	4,782	4,801
Associate Professor	4,658	4,598	4,594	4,626	4,648	4,640	4,585	4,646	4,660	4,604	4,612	4,403	4,343	4,363
Assistant Professor	2,625	2,736	2,810	2,946	3,053	3,125	3,116	3,007	2,865	2,690	2,668	2,481	2,420	2,456
Lecturer	633	612	633	656	672	651	569	543	535	490	454	434	436	355
Next Rank	122	126	120	128	156	164	124	120	122	119	121	97	96	176
Other	798	824	775	804	870	779	90	94	76	59	49	42	34	31
TOTAL	13,402	13,526	13,605	13,872	14,161	14,206	13,890	13,817	13,615	13,242	13,121	12,311	12,111	12,182

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
From 1976 to 1998 Total = Males + Females.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A12
New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Institution

Females

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Brock	6	3	8	6	3	2	5	2	2	2	4	6	8	6
Carleton	13	1	2	3	0	7	6	8	2	6	7	3	6	10
Guelph	3	15	10	6	3	15	17	22	16	17	12	17	18	11
Lakehead	7	4	8	5	5	5	5	2	3	11	8	5	5	8
Laurentian	6	7	10	14	15	10	7	8	5	10	6	11	11	10
McMaster	16	16	17	11	15	13	21	17	15	7	20	25	17	16
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
O.I.S.E.	0	4	0	2	7	1	2	0	0	3	0	2	2	3
Ottawa	28	17	14	13	20	13	26	31	24	26	25	22	27	19
Queen's	8	17	20	20	4	9	9	12	7	11	8	22	10	18
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	23	25	15	15	10	20	27	18	16	8	5
Toronto	56	49	23	58	30	36	44	42	39	55	52	49	47	40
Trent	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	4	1	2	5	7
Waterloo	10	3	10	7	10	10	9	4	2	6	10	6	3	6
Western	32	26	25	35	28	26	29	34	19	28	35	38	36	36
Wilfrid Laurier	5	2	2	4	6	2	7	0	1	5	3	7	6	6
Windsor	6	5	12	6	5	8	9	5	5	10	4	3	7	13
York	37	33	11	15	19	17	22	15	9	11	9	18	24	23
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	235	204	175	230	198	190	234	213	171	239	222	252	240	235

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Brock	8	7	12	6	15	19	15	8	7	2	9	7	6	10
Carleton	13	17	6	15	9	20	22	11	9	6	4	4	2	9
Guelph	16	18	15	26	18	16	21	9	3	7	3	1	4	5
Lakehead	6	4	11	7	3	8	4	4	3	5	3	3	1	5
Laurentian	10	14	17	14	26	17	12	6	18	10	6	2	3	6
McMaster	25	13	21	29	32	29	23	15	18	20	20	19	11	15
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	5	4	1	3	2	3	2	3
O.I.S.E.	3	5	4	5	1	2	6	1	0	0	2	n/a	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	28	42	46	36	43	42	19	36	25	20	22	14	13	15
Queen's	19	19	30	33	27	19	21	16	15	16	19	8	16	17
Ryerson	12	9	19	33	50	20	5	7	3	0	10	16	10	12
Toronto	38	58	52	75	79	85	61	65	51	82	62	56	112	24
Trent	4	7	10	18	15	17	10	2	2	3	4	0	3	6
Waterloo	12	10	14	11	9	14	16	15	10	4	9	6	12	8
Western	41	42	45	48	63	55	31	27	31	30	22	22	31	19
Wilfrid Laurier	9	13	9	15	15	11	16	7	7	12	16	7	9	15
Windsor	9	7	7	10	23	16	8	14	13	7	3	8	11	5
York	23	31	30	39	36	38	32	25	25	22	14	16	14	11
Dominicain	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	276	317	348	420	465	428	328	272	241	249	230	192	261	186

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1965.
From 1971 to 1975, Laurentian included Algoma, Nipissing, and Hearst.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A12
New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Institution

Males

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Brock	29	11	9	29	18	13	10	12	10	7	9	11	16	21
Carleton	67	31	31	35	35	30	28	19	23	18	25	30	28	27
Guelph	34	60	45	38	34	48	37	51	34	36	33	41	45	27
Lakehead	30	19	18	26	36	13	12	23	16	14	19	12	10	10
Laurentian	50	21	33	31	26	24	28	13	18	16	25	19	27	17
McMaster	91	69	62	63	59	60	65	70	47	35	65	51	53	60
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
O.I.S.E.	5	12	10	4	6	11	10	0	1	4	2	4	2	1
Ottawa	95	68	70	58	90	96	80	70	63	55	74	55	47	70
Queen's	68	66	60	60	37	32	27	33	36	31	29	35	44	50
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	49	28	32	42	25	18	47	23	24	16	13
Toronto	201	178	79	141	82	113	110	90	71	121	128	114	103	129
Trent	26	18	16	11	11	16	9	6	8	8	8	7	8	19
Waterloo	114	63	58	72	57	48	47	34	30	33	33	41	31	25
Western	139	143	109	94	97	86	121	84	68	71	60	74	74	66
Wilfrid Laurier	16	13	9	42	17	22	20	20	16	18	16	13	14	24
Windsor	37	25	30	27	23	30	29	21	18	27	16	22	25	28
York	169	109	41	52	53	50	50	28	31	32	28	54	45	60
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
TOTAL	1,170	906	680	832	709	724	725	599	507	572	592	607	590	648

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Brock	21	16	29	20	21	9	18	6	8	5	10	5	7	13
Carleton	31	31	39	40	27	25	17	18	8	11	13	6	9	11
Guelph	44	40	29	24	34	25	23	8	5	4	11	10	8	15
Lakehead	10	14	8	21	17	10	10	6	3	5	8	3	3	9
Laurentian	24	14	27	28	28	31	27	24	15	14	11	6	5	8
McMaster	35	44	36	63	69	27	25	22	18	22	20	28	19	29
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	4	3	4	3	4	5	3	2
O.I.S.E.	0	0	7	1	0	1	9	4	0	0	1	n/a	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	54	72	47	55	85	69	47	55	31	30	24	17	16	42
Queen's	40	48	42	57	39	40	31	20	29	22	22	15	21	9
Ryerson	18	10	32	39	49	14	4	6	10	0	3	14	25	20
Toronto	104	135	124	144	222	146	127	133	150	160	132	117	259	68
Trent	15	7	20	13	26	17	11	3	0	3	2	0	7	7
Waterloo	37	40	39	40	29	35	38	32	16	25	15	21	37	28
Western	73	102	101	88	98	77	54	62	49	51	57	36	61	50
Wilfrid Laurier	20	20	24	25	18	21	18	12	16	12	12	6	6	17
Windsor	24	32	12	21	15	9	13	6	10	11	4	2	16	9
York	56	47	46	49	39	37	25	16	31	11	25	29	18	23
Dominicain	0	1	1	1	2	0	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	1
TOTAL	606	673	663	729	818	593	505	436	404	390	376	320	520	361

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.
From 1971 to 1975, Laurentian included Algoma, Nipissing, and Hearst.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A12
New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Institution

Total

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Brock	35	14	17	35	21	15	15	14	12	9	13	17	24	27
Carleton	80	32	33	36	35	37	34	27	25	24	32	33	34	37
Guelph	37	75	55	44	37	63	54	73	50	53	45	58	63	38
Lakehead	37	23	26	31	41	16	17	25	19	25	27	17	15	16
Laurentian	56	28	43	45	41	34	35	21	23	25	31	30	38	27
McMaster	107	85	79	74	74	73	86	87	62	42	85	76	70	76
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
O.I.S.E.	5	16	10	6	13	12	12	0	1	7	2	6	4	4
Ottawa	123	85	84	71	110	109	106	101	87	81	99	77	74	89
Queen's	78	83	80	80	41	41	36	45	43	42	37	57	54	68
Ryerson	n/a	n/a	n/a	72	53	47	57	35	38	74	41	40	24	18
Toronto	257	227	102	199	112	149	154	132	110	176	180	163	150	169
Trent	28	20	19	13	14	17	10	7	10	12	9	9	13	26
Waterloo	124	66	68	79	67	58	86	38	32	39	43	47	34	31
Western	171	169	134	129	125	112	150	118	87	99	95	112	110	102
Wilfrid Laurier	20	15	11	46	23	24	27	20	16	23	19	20	20	30
Windsor	43	30	42	33	28	38	38	26	23	37	20	25	32	41
York	206	142	52	67	72	67	72	43	40	43	35	72	69	83
Dominicain	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
TOTAL	1,405	1,110	855	1,062	907	914	959	812	678	811	814	859	830	883

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Brock	20	23	41	26	36	26	33	14	15	7	19	12	13	23
Carleton	44	48	45	55	36	45	39	29	17	17	17	10	11	20
Guelph	60	58	44	50	52	41	44	17	8	11	14	11	12	20
Lakehead	16	18	19	28	20	18	14	10	6	10	11	6	4	14
Laurentian	34	28	44	42	54	48	39	30	33	24	17	8	8	14
McMaster	60	57	57	92	101	56	48	37	36	42	40	47	30	44
Nipissing	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	9	7	5	6	6	8	5	5
O.I.S.E.	3	5	11	6	1	3	15	5	0	0	3	n/a	n/a	n/a
Ottawa	82	114	93	91	128	111	66	91	56	50	46	31	29	57
Queen's	50	67	72	90	66	59	52	36	44	38	41	23	37	26
Ryerson	30	19	51	72	99	34	9	13	13	0	13	30	35	32
Toronto	142	193	176	219	301	231	186	198	201	242	194	173	371	92
Trent	19	14	30	31	41	34	21	5	2	6	6	0	10	13
Waterloo	49	50	53	51	38	49	54	47	26	29	24	27	49	36
Western	114	144	146	136	161	132	85	89	80	81	79	58	92	69
Wilfrid Laurier	29	33	33	40	33	32	34	19	23	24	28	13	15	32
Windsor	33	39	19	31	38	25	21	20	23	18	7	10	27	14
York	79	78	78	88	75	75	57	41	56	33	39	45	32	34
Dominicain	0	2	1	1	3	0	5	0	1	1	2	0	1	2
TOTAL	882	990	1,011	1,149	1,283	1,021	833	708	645	639	606	512	781	547

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
From 1971 to 1975, Laurentian included Algoma, Nipissing, and Hearst.
From 1976 to 1998 Total = Males + Females.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A13
New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Rank

Females	Full Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor	Lecturer	Other	Total
1971-72	2	15	66	100	52	235
1972-73	2	16	59	98	29	204
1973-74	1	7	55	80	32	175
1974-75	4	13	65	69	79	230
1975-76	2	16	42	62	76	198
1976-77	3	9	83	57	57	209
1977-78	5	17	80	90	42	234
1978-79	1	8	63	95	46	213
1979-80	1	10	50	69	41	171
1980-81	3	9	93	82	52	239
1981-82	3	10	74	102	33	222
1982-83	3	13	100	102	34	252
1983-84	2	11	109	88	30	240
1984-85	4	9	131	65	26	235
1985-86	5	14	138	72	47	276
1986-87	3	25	154	79	56	317
1987-88	8	20	159	104	57	348
1988-89	5	27	221	100	67	420
1989-90	13	30	214	113	95	465
1990-91	12	32	226	97	61	428
1991-92	4	25	201	84	14	328
1992-93	6	23	167	60	16	272
1993-94	7	21	151	53	9	241
1994-95	13	20	160	44	12	249
1995-96	6	21	152	42	9	230
1996-97	9	30	105	40	8	192
1997-98	37	40	146	30	8	261
1998-99	6	10	132	31	7	186

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.
From 1971 to 1975, Laurentian included Algoma, Nipissing, and Hearst.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A13
New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Rank

Males	Full Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor	Lecturer	Other	Total
1971-72	119	161	484	260	146	1,170
1972-73	72	126	338	248	122	906
1973-74	54	82	284	162	98	680
1974-75	63	84	311	201	173	832
1975-76	66	82	247	145	169	709
1976-77	73	100	318	162	52	705
1977-78	62	113	324	138	88	725
1978-79	67	78	239	153	62	599
1979-80	46	59	219	141	42	507
1980-81	40	74	217	159	82	572
1981-82	61	98	238	144	51	592
1982-83	56	86	278	134	53	607
1983-84	41	75	291	133	50	590
1984-85	58	95	344	107	44	648
1985-86	57	67	307	117	58	606
1986-87	63	90	360	96	64	673
1987-88	69	96	338	95	65	663
1988-89	69	77	403	100	80	729
1989-90	87	98	422	110	101	818
1990-91	70	68	316	100	39	593
1991-92	51	58	313	67	16	505
1992-93	62	57	246	54	17	436
1993-94	49	49	223	66	17	404
1994-95	54	56	220	47	13	390
1995-96	47	43	235	45	6	376
1996-97	44	37	198	38	3	320
1997-98	153	83	226	46	12	520
1998-99	36	50	226	39	10	361

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.
From 1971 to 1975, Laurentian included Algoma, Nipissing, and Hearst.
Males = Total - Females

Source:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A13
New Full-Time Faculty Appointments by Rank

Total	Full Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor	Lecturer	Other	Total
1971-72	121	176	550	360	198	1,405
1972-73	74	142	397	346	151	1,110
1973-74	55	89	339	242	130	855
1974-75	67	97	376	270	252	1,062
1975-76	68	98	289	207	245	907
1976-77	76	109	401	219	109	914
1977-78	67	130	404	228	130	959
1978-79	68	86	302	248	108	812
1979-80	47	69	269	210	83	678
1980-81	43	83	310	241	134	811
1981-82	64	108	312	246	84	814
1982-83	59	99	378	236	87	859
1983-84	43	86	400	221	80	830
1984-85	62	104	475	172	70	883
1985-86	62	81	445	189	105	882
1986-87	66	115	514	175	120	990
1987-88	77	116	497	199	122	1,011
1988-89	74	104	624	200	147	1,149
1989-90	100	128	636	223	196	1,283
1990-91	82	100	542	197	100	1,021
1991-92	55	83	514	151	30	833
1992-93	68	80	413	114	33	708
1993-94	56	70	374	119	26	645
1994-95	67	76	380	91	25	639
1995-96	53	64	387	87	15	606
1996-97	53	67	303	78	11	512
1997-98	190	123	372	76	20	781
1998-99	42	60	358	70	17	547

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.
From 1971 to 1975, Laurentian included Algoma, Nipissing, and Hearst.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A14
New Full-Time Faculty by Type of Appointment and Rank

Females	1977-78	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
I. FULL PROFESSOR																		
Tenured	3	1	1	3	4	3	2	4	8	8	4	4	3	8	5	6	7	3
Leading to Tenure	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0
Contract	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	29	3
Visitors	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	3	2	4	5	3	8	5	13	12	4	6	7	13	6	9	37	6
II. ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR																		
Tenured	0	3	2	3	2	4	2	3	9	7	9	4	3	6	11	18	6	4
Leading to Tenure	6	4	4	3	5	14	11	16	15	17	15	8	8	7	6	6	9	4
Contract	7	3	4	3	4	6	7	8	5	5	1	11	7	6	4	6	24	2
Visitors	4	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17	13	11	9	14	25	20	27	30	32	25	23	21	20	21	30	40	10
III. ASSISTANT PROFESSOR																		
Tenured	1	0	1	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	1	0	1
Leading to Tenure	32	25	30	41	49	58	76	107	99	112	109	85	76	84	78	53	87	92
Contract	44	70	74	78	84	94	77	109	107	112	85	79	70	75	67	50	57	37
Visitors	3	5	4	5	3	1	6	3	8	1	2	2	1	1	2	0	1	2
Continuing	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	1	1	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	80	100	109	131	138	154	159	221	214	226	201	167	151	160	152	105	146	132
IV. LECTURER																		
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Leading to Tenure	10	14	7	6	5	6	16	16	20	12	23	19	11	6	10	9	3	8
Contract	74	84	79	58	65	72	86	84	92	84	60	41	41	38	32	31	26	23
Visitors	5	4	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	89	102	88	65	72	79	104	100	113	97	84	60	53	44	42	40	30	31
V. NEXT RANK																		
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leading to Tenure	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Contract	22	15	15	13	23	18	25	17	26	26	9	5	6	6	6	7	6	5
Visitors	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	23	15	15	15	24	19	25	18	26	26	11	7	6	6	8	7	6	5
VI. OTHER																		
Tenured	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leading to Tenure	2	1	3	2	1	18	4	12	13	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Contract	18	16	10	8	13	15	24	33	48	22	3	4	2	2	1	1	2	2
Visitors	0	1	1	1	8	4	4	4	8	9	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	22	19	15	11	23	37	32	49	69	35	3	9	3	4	1	1	2	2
V. TOTAL ALL RANKS																		
Tenured	4	5	5	13	7	8	4	9	17	16	15	8	9	14	18	25	14	8
Leading to Tenure	52	45	45	53	60	97	108	153	148	146	149	114	96	101	97	70	99	104
Contract	166	188	182	161	190	205	223	251	279	249	158	140	127	131	110	96	144	72
Visitors	12	14	8	8	13	6	13	7	21	17	3	9	4	2	3	0	2	2
Continuing	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	2	1	2	0
Not Reported	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	236	252	240	235	276	317	348	420	465	428	328	272	241	249	230	192	261	186

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Data not available between 1978-79 and 1981-82
Nipissing became a university in 1963; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1965.
From 1971 to 1975, Laurentian included Algoma, Nipissing, and Hearst.

Sources:
1977: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1982 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A14
New Full-Time Faculty by Type of Appointment and Rank

Males	1977-78	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
I. FULL PROFESSOR																		
Tenured	23	25	11	26	24	28	35	32	50	37	31	38	27	33	28	29	64	19
Leading to Tenure	9	6	5	6	6	11	7	8	5	3	8	5	1	2	0	5	1	5
Contract	12	5	4	9	10	10	8	15	20	12	6	16	12	17	8	6	86	5
Visitors	18	20	20	17	17	14	19	14	11	18	5	2	8	2	8	3	2	4
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	3
Not Reported	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	62	56	41	58	57	63	69	69	87	70	51	62	49	54	47	44	153	36
II. ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR																		
Tenured	11	10	11	20	7	14	9	17	25	13	11	13	9	8	12	13	22	15
Leading to Tenure	50	40	27	35	32	37	56	32	42	27	26	25	12	11	18	8	17	24
Contract	36	22	20	25	15	28	19	15	21	19	18	17	25	37	12	14	42	9
Visitors	16	14	17	15	13	11	12	13	10	9	3	2	3	0	0	2	2	2
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	113	86	75	95	67	90	96	77	98	68	58	57	49	56	43	37	83	50
III. ASSISTANT PROFESSOR																		
Tenured	1	11	5	8	3	5	1	1	5	0	4	1	4	3	1	0	0	1
Leading to Tenure	107	105	95	125	114	129	153	163	168	138	145	109	106	89	106	113	130	158
Contract	188	145	173	198	166	210	168	226	232	169	153	135	106	125	125	85	94	65
Visitors	28	17	17	13	23	15	16	13	16	9	3	1	5	3	1	0	1	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	2	0	2	0	1	2
Not Reported	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	324	278	291	344	307	360	338	403	422	316	313	246	223	220	235	198	226	226
IV. LECTURER																		
Tenured	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Leading to Tenure	27	17	8	11	13	11	7	15	16	16	11	6	13	7	7	6	8	8
Contract	107	109	120	94	96	83	88	82	93	83	55	47	51	40	38	32	37	30
Visitors	1	8	5	2	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	137	134	133	107	117	96	95	100	110	100	67	54	66	47	45	38	46	39
V. NEXT RANK																		
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leading to Tenure	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Contract	25	13	16	22	17	15	17	19	22	10	5	6	8	6	4	2	5	3
Visitors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	25	14	16	22	17	16	18	19	23	10	5	6	8	6	5	2	6	4
VI. OTHER																		
Tenured	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leading to Tenure	9	10	7	6	3	9	10	15	15	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Contract	48	22	20	11	25	18	29	34	43	16	8	10	5	4	0	0	4	1
Visitors	5	7	7	5	13	21	7	11	20	10	3	1	4	3	0	1	2	4
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	64	39	34	22	41	48	47	61	78	29	11	11	9	7	1	1	6	6
V. TOTAL ALL RANKS																		
Tenured	39	46	27	54	34	47	45	51	80	50	46	52	41	44	41	42	86	35
Leading to Tenure	202	179	142	183	168	198	234	233	247	187	190	145	132	109	132	132	157	197
Contract	416	316	353	359	331	364	329	391	431	309	245	231	207	229	187	139	268	113
Visitors	68	66	66	52	67	63	54	53	57	47	15	7	21	8	10	6	8	10
Continuing	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	1	3	0	9	1	3	0	6	1	1	6
Not Reported	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	725	607	590	648	606	673	663	729	818	593	505	436	404	390	376	320	520	361

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Data not available between 1978-79 and 1981-82
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1965.
From 1971 to 1975, Laurentian included Algoma, Nipissing, and Hearst.
Males = Total - Females

Sources:
1977: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1982 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A14
New Full-Time Faculty by Type of Appointment and Rank

Total	1977-78	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
I. FULL PROFESSOR																		
Tenured	26	26	12	29	28	31	37	36	58	45	35	42	30	41	33	35	71	22
Leading to Tenure	10	7	6	6	6	11	8	9	6	4	8	5	3	4	0	7	1	5
Contract	13	5	4	10	11	10	12	15	21	12	6	16	13	19	8	7	115	8
Visitors	18	21	20	17	17	14	20	14	14	21	5	4	8	3	9	3	2	4
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	1	3
Not Reported	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	67	59	43	62	62	66	77	74	100	82	55	68	56	67	53	53	190	42
II. ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR																		
Tenured	11	13	13	23	9	18	11	20	34	20	20	17	12	14	23	31	28	19
Leading to Tenure	56	44	31	38	37	51	67	48	57	44	41	33	20	18	24	14	26	28
Contract	43	25	24	28	19	34	26	23	26	24	19	28	32	43	16	20	66	11
Visitors	20	17	18	15	15	12	12	13	11	12	3	2	6	0	0	2	3	2
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	130	99	86	104	81	115	116	104	128	100	83	80	70	76	64	67	123	60
III. ASSISTANT PROFESSOR																		
Tenured	2	11	6	15	4	6	1	3	5	1	6	1	7	3	3	1	0	2
Leading to Tenure	139	130	125	166	163	187	229	270	267	250	254	194	182	173	185	166	217	250
Contract	232	215	247	276	250	304	245	335	339	281	238	214	176	200	192	135	151	102
Visitors	31	22	21	18	26	16	22	16	24	10	5	3	6	4	3	0	2	2
Continuing	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	11	1	3	0	4	1	2	2
Not Reported	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	404	378	400	475	445	514	497	624	636	542	514	413	374	380	387	303	372	358
IV. LECTURER																		
Tenured	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Leading to Tenure	37	31	15	17	18	17	23	31	36	28	34	25	24	13	17	15	11	16
Contract	181	193	199	152	163	155	174	166	185	167	115	88	92	78	70	63	63	53
Visitors	6	12	7	3	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	226	236	221	172	189	175	199	200	223	197	151	114	119	91	87	78	76	70
V. NEXT RANK																		
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leading to Tenure	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	1
Contract	47	28	31	35	40	33	42	36	48	36	14	11	14	14	10	9	11	8
Visitors	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Continuing	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	48	29	31	37	41	35	43	37	49	36	16	13	14	14	13	9	12	9
VI. OTHER																		
Tenured	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leading to Tenure	11	11	10	8	4	27	14	27	28	7	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1
Contract	66	38	30	19	38	33	53	67	91	38	11	14	7	6	1	1	6	3
Visitors	5	8	8	6	21	25	11	15	28	19	3	6	4	3	0	1	2	4
Continuing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	86	58	49	33	64	85	79	110	147	64	14	20	12	11	2	2	8	8
V. TOTAL ALL RANKS																		
Tenured	43	51	32	67	41	55	49	60	97	66	61	60	50	58	59	67	100	43
Leading to Tenure	254	224	187	236	228	295	342	386	395	333	339	259	230	210	229	202	256	301
Contract	582	504	535	520	521	569	552	642	710	558	403	371	334	360	297	235	412	185
Visitors	80	80	74	60	80	69	67	60	78	64	18	16	25	10	13	6	10	12
Continuing	0	0	0	0	9	2	1	1	3	0	12	2	6	1	8	2	3	6
Not Reported	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	961	859	830	883	882	990	1,011	1,149	1,283	1,021	833	708	645	639	606	512	781	547

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Data not available between 1978-79 and 1981-82
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.
From 1971 to 1975, Laurentian included Algoma, Nipissing, and Hearst.

Sources:
1977: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1982 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1988: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A15
Average Salaries ($) For Full-Time Faculty By Rank

Females

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Full Professor	22,182	23,034	24,326	25,975	29,257	32,367	33,864	36,178	38,524	41,418	46,011	51,942	54,446	56,792
Associate Professor	16,898	17,468	18,287	19,917	22,235	24,624	26,676	27,816	29,795	33,328	36,254	41,253	43,138	45,074
Assistant Professor	13,522	14,017	14,839	16,026	18,102	19,860	21,093	22,457	24,213	26,023	29,008	32,564	33,965	35,014
Lecturer	10,753	11,244	11,835	13,098	14,879	16,221	16,816	18,625	20,020	22,092	24,062	27,863	29,242	30,982
Next Rank	9,059	9,436	10,217	11,110	13,495	14,687	15,986	16,889	17,842	18,876	22,260	25,669	27,467	29,591
Other	14,473	15,619	15,748	17,624	19,173	22,078	24,694	27,088	18,966	30,037	34,699	39,610	41,611	44,014

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Full Professor	59,432	62,714	66,137	70,614	75,171	80,784	81,107	84,164	84,965	84,566	83,675	84,960	86,460	88,086
Associate Professor	48,113	50,968	53,953	56,695	60,314	64,593	68,997	71,782	71,016	70,294	69,008	69,443	70,976	72,841
Assistant Professor	37,397	39,599	41,723	43,606	46,468	49,504	53,394	55,226	55,397	55,150	54,623	56,251	58,013	59,981
Lecturer	33,124	35,232	36,981	39,392	42,281	46,239	50,858	54,127	53,800	54,356	53,847	55,649	59,161	58,336
Next Rank	29,064	31,555	34,007	37,557	39,313	41,134	46,062	50,534	51,495	49,765	49,958	49,187	50,808	56,882
Other	45,242	46,278	49,807	50,426	48,609	57,486	45,453	50,632	43,672	47,683	48,603	52,290	47,644	49,946

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.
From 1971 to 1975, Laurentian included Algoma, Nipissing, and Hearst.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A15
Average Salaries ($) For Full-Time Faculty By Rank

Males

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Full Professor	24,692	25,742	26,871	29,013	32,311	35,457	37,317	39,267	41,860	45,061	49,576	55,777	58,059	60,332
Associate Professor	17,959	18,604	19,375	20,917	23,294	25,671	27,400	29,110	31,149	33,948	37,789	42,762	44,546	46,561
Assistant Professor	14,346	14,884	15,538	16,909	18,964	20,634	21,838	23,368	25,193	27,155	30,237	34,040	35,990	37,152
Lecturer	11,807	12,443	12,807	13,971	16,147	16,975	18,196	20,346	22,099	23,926	29,962	30,698	31,375	33,342
Next Rank	11,667	12,612	12,574	13,615	15,658	14,837	15,680	16,934	19,352	20,952	21,668	25,007	27,859	30,466
Other	16,996	17,425	17,219	19,983	21,700	24,977	27,568	29,357	20,916	33,494	37,094	42,433	44,936	47,340

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Full Professor	63,537	66,717	70,734	74,802	79,493	84,722	88,539	92,013	92,053	91,863	90,869	91,332	92,921	94,327
Associate Professor	49,643	52,859	56,148	59,397	63,452	68,338	72,972	75,973	75,506	74,870	73,861	74,313	75,321	76,615
Assistant Professor	39,267	41,344	43,478	45,706	48,713	52,443	55,802	58,024	58,214	57,280	57,259	57,765	59,782	61,354
Lecturer	35,996	38,372	40,894	43,293	46,800	50,706	54,398	56,647	56,480	60,580	57,170	59,252	61,605	61,426
Next Rank	33,188	33,402	36,184	38,105	38,928	43,780	49,559	50,965	52,208	52,012	51,462	53,174	51,863	58,513
Other	48,670	50,662	54,204	55,981	55,798	64,525	56,540	65,177	65,050	58,906	56,879	58,862	53,666	70,868

Notes and definitions are included in Appendix B.
Nipissing became a university in 1993; Ryerson did not grant degrees until 1985.
From 1971 to 1975, Laurentian included Algoma, Nipissing, and Hearst.

Sources:
1971 to 1975: Status of Women in Ontario Universities. January 1986
1976 to 1979: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1976-77 to 1986-87.
1980 to 1984: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1985 to 1986: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95
1987 to 1995: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1986-87 to 1995-96
1996 to 1998: Statistics Canada / Ministry of Training, Colleges and Universities.

Table A16
Full-Time Non-Academic Staff, by Occupational Group (Abella Categories)

Females	1985-86	1987-88	1989-90	1991-92	1993-94	1995-96
Upper Level Managers	27	32	38	39	49	50
Middle Managers	352	453	566	738	871	854
Professionals	841	992	1,086	1,266	1,281	1,209
Semi-Professionals and Technicians	1,478	1,677	1,727	1,671	1,467	1,395
Supervisors	1,183	885	865	849	760	729
Formen/Women	44	52	69	61	46	37
Clerical Workers	6,452	6,610	6,705	6,582	6,545	6,109
Sales Workers	21	32	19	19	37	25
Service Workers	291	436	468	442	421	350
Skilled Crafts and Trades Workers	61	50	44	112	53	40
Semi-Skilled Manual Workers	119	131	107	72	79	70
Unskilled Manual Workers	845	767	808	847	862	817
Total	11,714	12,117	12,502	12,698	12,471	11,685
Males						
Upper Level Managers	238	210	207	164	160	155
Middle Managers	713	776	768	861	858	801
Professionals	1,098	1,130	1,190	1,406	1,364	1,293
Semi-Professionals and Technicians	2,010	1,971	1,846	1,691	1,475	1,375
Supervisors	537	293	270	252	212	198
Formen/Women	222	224	235	232	250	220
Clerical Workers	811	751	799	847	801	740
Sales Workers	9	15	10	12	33	13
Service Workers	252	523	534	542	431	395
Skilled Crafts and Trades Workers	1,202	1,210	1,192	1,210	1,058	1,014
Semi-Skilled Manual Workers	544	628	560	418	475	405
Unskilled Manual Workers	1,091	1,061	974	1,140	1,171	1,126
Total	8,727	8,792	8,585	8,775	8,288	7,735
Total						
Upper Level Managers	265	242	245	203	209	205
Middle Managers	1,065	1,229	1,334	1,599	1,729	1,655
Professionals	1,939	2,122	2,276	2,672	2,645	2,502
Semi-Professionals and Technicians	3,488	3,648	3,573	3,362	2,942	2,770
Supervisors	1,720	1,178	1,135	1,101	972	927
Formen/Women	266	276	304	293	296	257
Clerical Workers	7,263	7,361	7,504	7,429	7,346	6,849
Sales Workers	30	47	29	31	70	38
Service Workers	543	959	1,002	984	852	745
Skilled Crafts and Trades Workers	1,263	1,260	1,236	1,322	1,111	1,054
Semi-Skilled Manual Workers	663	759	667	490	554	475
Unskilled Manual Workers	1,936	1,828	1,782	1,987	2,033	1,943
Total	20,441	20,909	21,087	21,473	20,759	19,420

Sources:
1985-86: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1980-81 to 1990-91
1987-88 to 1995-96: Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions. 1985-86 to 1994-95

APPENDIX B: NOTES

DETAILED LISTING OF FIELD OF STUDY GROUPINGS

Education
Kindergarten, Elementary, Secondary, & Post-secondary Teacher Training; Physical Education; Kinesiology and Recreation.

Fine & Applied Arts
Music; Industrial Design; Dance; Drama; Theatre and Photography.

Humanities & Related
Classics; English; French; History; Journalism; Languages & Literature; Library Science; Mass Communication; Philosophy; Religious Studies and Translation & Interpretation.

Social Sciences & Related
Anthropology; Archaeology; Area Studies; Commerce, Management,& Business Administration; Criminology; Administrative Studies; Economics; Geography; Environmental Studies; Planning; Political Science; Psychology; Social Work and Sociology.

Agricultural & Biological Sciences
Animal Science; Plant Science; Soil Science; Biochemistry; Microbiology; Biophysics; Botany; Fisheries; Food Science; Veterinary Science and Zoology.

Engineering & Applied Science
Architecture; Aeronautical, Chemical, Civil, Systems, Electrical, Industrial, Mining, Mechanical & Metallurgical Engineering; Forestry and Landscape Architecture.

Health Professions & Occupations
Dentistry; Medicine; Medical Sciences; Paraclinical Sciences; Surgical Specialties; Nursing; Optometry; Pharmacy; Public Health; Rehabilitation Medicine and Medical Technology.

Mathematics & Physical Sciences
Computer Science; Chemistry; Geology; Meteorology; Climatology; Oceanography; Astronomy; Aerospace Sciences and Physics.

TABLES 6A and 6B: DETAILED LISTING OF OCCUPATIONAL GROUPINGS

Management Occupations
(1) Senior Management Occupations, (2) Other Management Occupations

Business, Finance & Administrative Occupations
(1) Professional Occupations in Business and Finance, (2) Financial, Secretarial and Administrative Occupations, (3) Clerical Occupations, including Supervisors

Natural and Applied Sciences and Related Occupations

Health Occupations
(1) Professional Occupations in Health, Nurse Supervisors and Registered Nurses, (2) Technical, Assisting and Related Occupations in Health

Occupations in Social Science, Education, Government Service and Religion
(1) Occupations in Social Science, Government Service and Religion, (2) Teachers and Professors

Occupations in Art, Culture, Recreation and Sport

Sales and Service Occupations
(1) Wholesale, Technical, Insurance, Real Estate Sales Specialists, and Retail, Wholesale and Grain Buyers, (2) Retail Salespersons, Sales Clerks, Cashiers, including Retail Trade Supervisors, (3) Chefs and Cooks, and Occupations in Food and Beverage Service, including Supervisors, (4) Occupation in Protective Services, (5) Childcare and Home Support Workers, (6) Sales and Service Occupations n.e.c., including occupations in Travel and Accommodation, Attendants in Recreation and Sport as well as Supervisors.

Trades, Transport and Equipment Operators and Related Occupations
(1) Contractors and Supervisors in Trades and Transportation, (2) Construction Trades, (3) Other Trades Occupations, (4) Transport and Equipment Operators, (5) Trades Helpers, Construction, and Transportation Labourers and Related Occupations.

Occupations Unique to Primary Industry

Occupations Unique to Processing, Manufacturing and Utilities
(1) Machine Operators and Assemblers in Manufacturing, including Supervisors, (2) Labourer in Processing, Manufacturing and Utilities.

TABLES 7 to 9, A1 and A2:

- These data comprise all full-time, first year, fall term applicants who have not been previously registered at an Ontario university.
- Ontario College of Art and Design is not included.
- Commencing in 1989, Ryerson began processing its applications through the Application Centre; prior to this time, applications were sent directly to the institution.
- Each applicant is allowed to indicate up to three choices of universities and programs. Each choice is considered a distinct applicant.
- Registered applicants are those who have registered at a university
- The count date for registered applicants is November 1.
- The Application Centre employs its own unique set of program categories which do not necessarily correspond to those of others.
- Because of differences in definitions, the number of registered applicants may not agree with enrolment figures supplied elsewhere.

TABLE 11 and A3:

- Includes degree, diploma, certificate and non-university students.
- Total enrolled comprises both male and female students.
- Includes enrolment of affiliated colleges, where applicable.
- Dominicain and the Ontario College of Art and Design are included.
- Commencing in 1993, Nipissing is shown separately and is excluded from Laurentian.
- Commencing in 1994, Ryerson changed their status to that of a university.

TABLES 12 and 13:

- Commencing in 1993, Nipissing is shown separately and excluded from Laurentian.
- Commencing in 1994, Ryerson changed their status to that of a university.
- Dominicain and the Ontario College of Art and Design are included.

TABLES 14, 15, and A4:

Footnotes:

1. *Undergraduate* excludes non-university diploma and certificate students, and those not seeking any qualifications (i.e. special students, auditors, etc.) and qualification *Not Applicable.*
2. *Undergraduate - Arts & Science* comprises *Arts - Field Unknown, Science - Field Unknown,* and *Arts & Science - General.*
3. *Masters* and *Doctorate* exclude *Arts - Field Unknown, Science - Field Unknown,* and qualification *Not Applicable.*

   Also, *Masters* and *Doctorate* exclude graduate diploma and certificate students, and those not seeking any qualifications.

Notes:

- Total enrolled comprises both male and female students.
- Includes enrolment of affiliated colleges, where applicable.
- Commencing in 1993, Nipissing is shown separately and excluded from Laurentian.
- Commencing in 1994, Ryerson changed their status to that of a university.

- Dominicain and the Ontario College of Art and Design are included.
- *Field of Study* is classified, except where noted, according to the University Student Information System (USIS) categories. The data presented here are aggregated to the highest of the three aggregate levels possible.

TABLES 17 to 20 and A6 to A8

- Data are accumulated during the calendar year (January 1 to December 31)
- Figures represent the number of degrees granted, not a count of the individual students who receive them; hence double counting of individuals may occur.
- Dominicain and the Ontario College of Art and Design are not included.
- Commencing in 1993, Nipissing is shown separately and excluded from Laurentian.
- Commencing in 1994, Ryerson changed their status to that of a university.

TABLES 21 to 26 and A9 to A14:

- The Ontario College of Art and Design is excluded.
- Toronto excludes Wycliffe in 1989-90.
- Waterloo excludes St. Paul's from 1988-89 to 1990-91.
- Beginning in 1991-92, full-time is defined as *full-time for 12 months*

TABLE 25:

Footnote:

1. Includes ungraded faculty and all ranks below lecturer.

TABLE 28 and A15:

- The Ontario College of Art and Design is excluded.
- Only teachers who are paid according to regular salary scales, including those on sabbatical, are included. Teachers not paid according to regular scales (i.e., those on leave of absence or leave without pay and certain staff in denominational institutions), have been excluded.
- Ratio of Female/Male: Females= average salary is expressed as % of males= average salary.
- Beginning in 1991-92, full-time is defined as *full-time for 12 months*.

TABLE 30:

- The reporting date is October 1.
- All full-time non-academic staff are included.

- Staff at federated and affiliated colleges are not included.

TABLE 31:

- The reporting date is October 1.
- All full-time non-academic staff are included.
- Staff at federated and affiliated colleges are not included.

APPENDIX C: LIST OF REPORTS

Status of Women in Ontario Universities. Universities Relations Branch, Ministry of Colleges and Universities. January 1986.

Status of Women in Provincially Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions, 1975-76 to 1985-86. University Relations Branch & Statistical Information Services, Ministry of Colleges and Universities. July, 1987.

Status of Women in Provincially Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions, 1976-77 to 1986-87. University Relations Branch, Ministry of Colleges and Universities. February, 1988.

Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions, 1985-86 to 1994-95. Committee on the Status of Women, Council of Ontario Universities. February, 1996. COU # 96-2.

Status of Women in Provincially-Assisted Ontario Universities and Related Institutions, 1986-87 to 1995-96. Prepared by the Research, Analysis and Policy Division of COU for the Committee on the Status of Women, Council of Ontario Universities. March, 1998. COU # 510.